

# Thomas Gage Papers

## Inventory

Finding Aid: <https://quod.lib.umich.edu/c/clementsead/umich-wcl-M-341gag?view=text>

### Table of Contents

---

---

Classification .....	1
Class A Letters from Thomas Gage .....	4
<i>Section One</i> .....	4
I. Letters to the Secretaries of State .....	4
II. Letters to the Secretaries at War .....	6
III. Letters to the Treasury .....	10
IV. Letters to the Judge Advocate General .....	11
V. Letters to the Board of Ordnance .....	11
VI. Paymaster General of the Forces .....	11
VII. Letters to the Generals of the Army (London) .....	12
VIII. Letters to the Board of Trade .....	12
<i>Section Two</i> .....	13
I. Letters to Colonial Governors and Lieut. Governors .....	13
1. Nova Scotia .....	13
2. Newfoundland .....	13
3. Quebec .....	13
4. New Hampshire .....	15
5. Massachusetts .....	15
6. Connecticut .....	16
7. Rhode Island .....	16
8. New York .....	16
9. New Jersey .....	17
10. Pennsylvania .....	17
11. Maryland .....	17
12. Virginia .....	17
13. Bermuda .....	18
14. North Carolina .....	18
15. South Carolina .....	18
16. Georgia .....	18
17. East Florida .....	18
18. West Florida .....	19
19. New Providence .....	19
20. Grenada .....	19

21. Barbadoes .....	19
22. Leeward Islands .....	19
23. Jamaica .....	19
II. Letters to Other Colonial Officials .....	19
III. Letters to the Governors of Louisiana, Cuba, Danish Isles .....	19
IV. Letters to the Governors of Cuba .....	20
V. Letter to the Governor, Peter Clausen of the Danish Islands .....	20
<i>Section Three</i> .....	21
I. Letters to officials of Indian Departments .....	21
1. Northern District .....	21
2. Southern District .....	23
II. Letters to the Commissary General in America .....	23
III. Letters to the Paymaster General in America .....	24
<i>Section Four</i> .....	25
I. Letters to higher military officers in North America .....	25
II. Letters to the officers in the Northern District.....	29
1. Quebec .....	29
2. Montreal .....	30
3. Three Rivers .....	33
4. Halifax.....	33
5. Louisburg.....	35
6. Newfoundland .....	36
7. New England.....	37
8. New York City .....	39
9. Albany .....	40
10. Crown Point .....	40
11. Fort Edward .....	41
12. Ticonderoga .....	41
13. Fort George .....	42
14. Oneida Lake .....	42
15. Fort Stanwix .....	42
16. German Flatts .....	42
17. Oswego .....	42
18. Fort Ontario .....	42
19. Fort William Augustus .....	43
20. Niagara .....	43
21. Philadelphia .....	44
22. Carlisle, Pennsylvania .....	46
23. Lancaster, Pennsylvania .....	46
24. Annapolis Royal .....	46
25. Chambli.....	46
26. Fort Cumberland .....	46
27. Fort Frederick .....	46
28. Lake Erie.....	46
29. Livingston and Claverack .....	46
30. New Jersey.....	46
31. Oswegatchie .....	47

32. Penobscot .....	47
33. Poughkeepsie .....	47
34. River Loup .....	47
35. Schenectady .....	47
III. Letters to the officers in the Western District .....	47
1. Fort Pitt .....	47
2. Detroit .....	48
3. Michilimackinac .....	49
4. Fort De Chartres .....	50
IV. Letters to the officers in the Southern District .....	52
1. Pensacola .....	52
2. St. Augustine .....	53
3. Fort Appalachie, East Florida .....	55
4. Charleston, South Carolina .....	55
5. Savannah, Georgia .....	56
6. Virginia .....	56
7. Bermuda .....	56
8. New Providence .....	56
9. Barbados .....	57
10. Jamaica, West Indies .....	57
11. Dominica .....	57
12. Grenada .....	57
13. Antigua .....	57
14. Bahamas .....	57
15. St. Domingo (Cape St. Nichola) .....	57
16. St. Vincents .....	57
17. Fort Frederick, St. John's River .....	57
18. Fort Loudon .....	57
19. Frederickburg .....	57
20. Mobile .....	57
21. New Orleans .....	58
V. Letters to various officers .....	58
VI. Letters to the Officer in command of the vessels on the Lakes .....	59
<i>Section Five</i> .....	60
I. Letters to Naval Officers .....	60
<i>Section Six</i> .....	61
I. Letters to the commissioners of customs in America .....	61
<i>Section Seven</i> .....	61
I. Letters to the Surveyor General of Lands in the Northern District .....	61
<i>Section Eight</i> .....	61
I. Circular Letters .....	61
<i>Section Nine</i> .....	61
Letters to officers in England and Ireland .....	61

I. England .....	61
II. Ireland .....	61
<i>Section Ten</i> .....	63
I. Letters to merchants, contractors, agents and various civilians .....	63
<b>Class B</b> Letters to Thomas Gage .....	68
<i>Section One</i> .....	68
I. Letters from the Secretaries of State .....	68
II. Letters from the Secretaries at War. ....	69
III. Letters from the Treasury .....	73
IV. Letters from the Judge Advocate General (London) .....	74
V. Letters from the Board of Ordnance .....	74
VI. Letters from the paymasters general of the forces .....	74
VII. Letters from the Board of Trade .....	74
VIII. Letters from the Generals of the Army (London) .....	75
IX. Letters from the Admiralty .....	75
<i>Section Two</i> .....	76
I. Letters from the colonial governors and lieutenant governors .....	76
1. Nova Scotia .....	76
2. Quebec .....	76
3. Newfoundland .....	78
4. New Hampshire .....	78
5. Massachusetts .....	78
6. Connecticut .....	79
7. Rhode Island .....	79
8. New York .....	79
9. New Jersey .....	79
10. Pennsylvania .....	80
11. Maryland .....	80
12. Virginia .....	80
13. Bermuda .....	80
14. North Carolina .....	80
15. South Carolina .....	81
16. Georgia .....	81
17. East Florida .....	81
18. West Florida .....	81
19. New Providence .....	82
20. Grenada .....	82
21. St. Vincents .....	82
22. Jamaica .....	82
II. Letters from other colonial officials .....	82
III. Letters from the Governors of Louisiana and Cuba .....	82
<i>Section Three</i> .....	83
I. Letters from officials of Indian Departments .....	83
1. Northern District .....	83
2. Southern District .....	85

II. Letters from the Commissary General in America .....	86
III. Letters from the Paymasters General in America .....	86
<i>Section Four</i> .....	88
I. Letters from higher military officers in America .....	88
II. Letters from the officers in the Northern District .....	93
1. Quebec .....	93
2. Montreal .....	94
3. Three Rivers .....	96
4. Halifax .....	97
5. Louisburg .....	100
6. Newfoundland .....	101
7. New England .....	102
8. New York City .....	102
9. Albany .....	103
10. Crown Point .....	103
11. Fort Edward .....	103
12. Ticonderoga .....	103
13. Fort Stanwix .....	103
14. German Flatts .....	104
15. Oswego .....	104
16. Ontario .....	104
17. Oswegatchie .....	104
18. Fort William Augustus .....	104
19. Niagara .....	104
20. Philadelphia .....	105
21. Carlisle, Pa .....	105
22. Lancaster, Pa .....	105
III. Letters from the officers in the Western District .....	105
1. Fort Pitt .....	105
2. Detroit .....	106
3. Michilimackinac .....	108
4. Fort De Chartres and the Illinois Country .....	109
IV. Letters from the officers in the Southern District .....	111
1. Pensacola .....	111
2. St. Augustine .....	113
3. Fort Appalachie, East Florida .....	114
4. Charleston, South Carolina .....	115
5. Savannah, Georgia .....	116
6. Virginia .....	116
7. Bermuda .....	116
8. New Providence .....	117
9. Barbadoes .....	117
V. Letters from various officers .....	117
VI. Letters from the officers in command of the vessels on the lakes .....	118
<i>Section Five</i> .....	120
I. Letters from the Naval Officers .....	120

<i>Section Six</i> .....	123
I. Letters from the Commissioners of Customs in America .....	123
<i>Section Seven</i> .....	124
I. Letters from merchants, contractors, and agents .....	124
<i>Section Eight</i> .....	126
I. Letters from various civilians .....	126
II. Letters from miscellaneous civil persons .....	128
Class C Letters of various persons .....	130
<i>Section One</i> .....	130
I. Letters from Secretary of State Halifax	
II. Letters from Secretary of State Conway	
III. Letter from Secretary of State Hillsborough	
IV. Letters from Secretary at War Wllis	
V. Letters from Secretary the Treasury Jenkinson	
VI. Letters from Secretary the Tresury Thomas Whatley	
VII. Letters from Secretary Stephens of the Admiralty	
<i>Section Two</i> .....	131
I. Letter from Gov. Murray (Quebec)	
II. Letters from Gov. Carleton (Quebec)	
III. Letter from Gov. Sharpe (Maryland)	
IV. Letter from Gov. Martin (North Carolina)	
V. Letter from Gov. Johnstone (West Florida)	
VI. Letters from Gov. Chester (West Florida)	
VII. Letter from Gov. d'Abbadie (Louisiana)	
VIII. Letter from Gov. Aubry (Louisiana)	
IX. Letters from de Neyon (French Commandant at the Illinois)	
<i>Section Three</i> .....	132
I. Letters from Sir William Johnson (Supt. of Indian Affairs, Northern Dept.)	
II. Letters from John Stuart (Supt. of Indian Affairs, Southern Dept.)	
III. Letters from Alexander Cameron (Deputy Agent, Southern Dept.)	
IV. Letters from David Tait (Deputy Agent, Southern Dept.)	
V. Letter from Samuel Thomas (Interpreter, Southern Dept.)	
<i>Section Four</i> .....	133
I. Letters from Gen. Haldimand (Three Rivers, Pensacola, and New York)	
II. Letter from Major Gen. Howe (Boston)	
III. Letter from Gen. Clinton	
IV. Letter from Admiral Colvill	
V. Letters from Lt. Col. Jones (Quebec)	

- VI. Letters from Lt. Col. Prevost (Quebec)
- VII. Letters from Capt. Beardsley (Halifax)
- VIII. Letter from Jos. Scott (Paymaster at Halifax)
- IX. Letters from Lt. Col. Tulliken (Louisburg)
- X. Letters from Capt. Stephen Gualley (Newfoundland)
- XI. Letter from Major Brown (Niagara)
- XII. Letter from Col. Beckwith (Crown Point)
- XIII. Letter from Major Gladwin (Detroit)
- XIV. Letters from Lt. Col. John Campbell (Detroit)
- XV. Letter from Capt. John Vattas (Detroit)
- XVI. Letter from Major John Hamilton (Illinois Country)
- XVII. Letter from Otho Hamilton
- XVIII. Letters from Capt. Isaac Hamilton
- XX. Letters from Major John Wilkins (Illinois Country)
- XXI. Letters from Lernoult (Detroit)
- XXII. Letters from Lt. Thomas Hutchins (Illinois Country)
- XXIII. Letters from Major Robert Farmer (Pensacola)
- XXIV. Letters from Capt. Graham (Pensacola)
- XXV. Letters from Lt. McKenzie (Jamaica)
- XXVI. Letters from Major Alexander Duncan
- XXVII. Letters from Lt. Col. Jas. Robertson
- XXVIII. Letter from Capt. Bruce (Engineer Extraordinary)
- XXIX. Letters from Capt. James Loring
- XXX. Letter from Capt. Fordyce
- XXXI. Letter from Capt. Martin

*Section Five* ..... 136

- I. Letter from Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
- II. Letter from D. Chamier
- III. Letter from duc de Choiseul
- IV. Letter from Alexander Macculloch
- V. Letter from Phyn & Ellice
- VI. Letter from Duc de Praslin
- VII. Letter from Nathaniel Wheelwright
- VIII. Letter from Henry White

# Inventory of the Thomas Gage Papers

William L. Clements Library  
The University of Michigan

## Classification

---

### Class A

Letters from General Thomas Gage

#### *Section One*

- I. Letters to the Secretaries of State
- II. Letters to the Secretaries at War
- III. Letters to the Treasury
- IV. Letters to the Judge Advocate General
- V. Letters to the Board of Ordnance
- VI. Letters to the Paymaster General of the Forces
- VII. Letters to the General of the Army (London)
- VIII. Letters to the Board of Trade

#### *Section Two*

- I. Letters to the Colonial Governors and Lieutenant Governors
- II. Letters to other Colonial Officials
- III. Letters to the Governors of Louisiana
- IV. Letters to the Governors of Cuba
- V. Letter to the Governor of the Danish Islands

#### *Section Three*

- I. Letters to the Officials of Indian Departments
- II. Letters to the Commissary General in America
- III. Letters to the Paymaster General in America

#### *Section Four*

- I. Letters to higher military officials in North America
- II. Letters to the officers in the Northern District
- III. Letters to the *officers* in the Western District
- IV. Letters to the officers in the Southern District
- V. Letters to various officers
- VI. Letters to the officer in Command of the Vessels on the Lakes

#### *Section Five*



I. Letters to the Naval Officers.

*Section Six*

I. Letters to the Commissioners of Customs in America

*Section Seven*

I. Letters to the Surveyor General of Lands in the Northern District

*Section Eight*

I. Circular Letters to various officers

*Section Nine*

I. Letters to officers in England and Ireland

*Section Ten*

I. Letters to merchants, contractors, agents and various civilians

**Class B**

Letters to General Thomas Gage

*Section One*

- I. Letters from the Secretaries of State
- II. Letters from the Secretaries at War
- III. *Letters* from the Treasury
- IV. Letters from the Judge Advocate General
- V. Letters from the Board of Ordnance
- VI. Letters from the Paymaster General of the Forces
- VII. Letters from the Board of Trade
- VIII. Letters from the Generals of the Army (London)
- IX. Letters from the Admiralty

*Section Two*

- I. Letters from the Colonial Governors and Lieutenant Governors
- II. Letters from other colonial officials
- III. Letters from the Governors of Louisiana
- IV. Letters from the Governor of Cuba

*Section Three*

- I. Letters from the officials of Indian Departments
- II. Letters from the Commissary General in North America
- III. Letters from the Paymasters General in North America

*Section Four*

- I. Letters from higher military officers in America
- II. Letters from the officers in the Northern District
- III. Letters from the officers in the Western District
- IV. Letters from the officers in the Southern District
- V. Letters from various officers
- VI. Letters from the officers in command of the vessels on the Lakes

*Section Five*

I. Letters from the Naval officers

*Section Six*

I. Letters from the commissioners of customs in America

*Section Seven*

I. Letters from merchants, contractors, and agents

*Section Eight*

I. Letters from various civilians

II. Letters from miscellaneous civil persons

Class C

Letters of various persons

*Section One*

I-III. Letters from the Secretaries of State to various persons

IV. Letters from Secretary at War to various persons

V-VI. Letters from Secretary of the Treasury

VII. Letters from Secretary of the Admiralty

*Section Two*

I-VI. Letters from the Colonial Governors to various persons

VII-VIII. Letters from the Governors of Louisiana to various persons

IX. Letter from the French Commandant at the Illinois

*Section Three*

I-V. Letters from the officials of the Indian Departments to various persons

*Section Four*

I-III. Letters from the higher military officers in North America to various persons

*Section Five*

I-VIII. Letters from civilians to various persons

## Class A Letters from Thomas Gage

Unless otherwise noted all letters are office copies

### Section One

#### I. Letters to the Secretaries of State

##### 1. Lord Halifax

1763 December 9  
1763 December 23  
1764 January 7 (ALS)  
1764 January 7 (Sep. ALS)  
1764 January 20  
1764 January 21  
1764 February 6  
1764 February 11  
1764 February 13  
1764 March 10  
1764 April 7  
1764 April 13  
1764 April 14  
1764 April 14  
1764 May 12  
1764 May 21  
1764 June 8  
1764 July 13  
1764 August 10  
1764 September 21  
1764 September 21  
1764 October 12  
1764 October 13  
1764 November 9  
1764 December 13  
1765 January 23  
1765 February 23  
1765 February 23  
1765 April 13  
1765 April 26  
1765 April 27 (1 inc.)  
1765 June 1  
1765 June 8 (1 inc.)  
1765 August 10  
1765 August 10 (4 incs.)

##### 2. Sir Henry Conway

1765 September 23  
1765 October 12  
1765 November 4 (1 inc.)  
1765 November 8  
1765 November 9  
1765 December 21  
1765 December 21 (3 incs.)  
1766 January 16  
1766 January 16  
1766 February 22  
1766 February 22

1766 March 23 (Incs.  
mentioned not included)

1766 May 6  
1766 May 28  
1766 June 24  
1766 June 24  
1766 July 15  
1770 July 7  
1771 May 5  
1771 June 10 (1 inc.)

##### 3. The Duke of Richmond

1766 August 25  
1766 August 26  
1766 August 26  
1766 August 27  
1766 August 27  
1766 August 27  
1766 September 11  
1766 September 13

##### 4. Lord Shelburne

1766 October 8  
1766 October 9  
1766 October 10  
1766 November 11  
1766 December 23  
1766 December 23 (4 incs.)  
1767 January 17 (3 incs.)  
1767 February 20 (1 inc.)  
1767 February 22  
1767 April 3  
1767 April 4 (1 inc.)  
1767 April 5  
1767 April 7 (2 incs.)  
1767 April 28  
1767 April 29  
1767 May 27  
1767 June 13  
1767 August 20  
1767 August 24  
1767 August 31  
1767 October 10  
1767 October 19 (2 inc.)  
1768 January 10  
1768 January 22 (2 incs.)  
1768 January 23 (1 inc.)  
1768 January 23  
1768 January 30  
1768 March 12 (1 inc.)

1768 April 24 (2 inc.)	1770 September 8
1768 April 25	1770 October 6 (1 inc.)
	1770 October 6 (Sep.)
5(a-d). Lord Hillsborough	1770 October 6 (Priv. 2 incs.)
1768 April 26	1770 November 10
1768 May 14 (Priv.)	1770 November 12
1768 May 15 (1 inc.)	1770 December 5 (Sep.)
1768 June 16	1770 December 6 (Sep.)
1768 June 17	1770 December 7
1768 June 18	1770 December 7
1768 June 28 (5 incs.)	1770 December 7 (Priv.)
1768 August	1771 January 16
1768 August 17 (1 inc.)	1771 January 17
1768 August 18	1771 March 9 (1 inc.)
1768 August 19 (1 inc.)	1771 April 2 (2 incs.)
1768 August 20	1771 April 2
1768 September 7	1771 May 7
1768 September 9	1771 June 4
1768 September 10	1771 July 2
1768 September 26	1771 July 2 (Priv.)
1768 September 26 (1 inc.)	1771 August 6
1768 October 9	1771 September 3
1768 October 10 (5 incs.)	1771 October 1 (1 inc.)
1768 October 31	1771 November 6 (1 inc.)
1768 November 3	1771 December 4
1768 November 8 (5 incs.)	1772 January 8 (1 inc.)
1769 January 5 (3 incs.)	1772 February 5
1769 January 6 (4 incs.)	1772 March 4
1769 January 7 (3 incs.)	1772 April 13 (1 inc.)
1769 January 7 (1 inc.)	1772 May 6
1769 February 3	1772 June 3
1769 February 4	1772 July 1
1769 March 4	1772 July 1 (Sep.)
1769 March 5	1772 August 5
1769 April 1	1772 September 2 (2 incs.)
1769 May 13 (1 inc.)	1772 October 6
1769 June 10 (5 incs.)	1772 October 7
1769 July 22 (1 inc.)	1772 November 5
1769 July 22	
1769 July 23	6(a&b). Lord Dartmouth
1769 August 12 (1 inc.)	1772 November 4
1769 September 9	1772 November 4 (Sep.)
1769 October 7	1772 November 5
1769 December 4 (3 incs.)	1772 December 2
1769 December 16 (2 incs.)	1773 January 6
1770 January 6	1773 January 6 (1 inc.)
1770 February 21 (2 incs.)	1773 February 8 (Priv.)
1770 April 10	1773 February 8 (1 inc.)
1770 April 23	1773 March 3 (2 incs.)
1770 April 24 (1 inc.)	1773 April 7 (2 incs.)
1770 April 25 (Sep.)	1773 May 5 (2 incs.)
1770 May 14 (1 inc.)	1773 May 5
1770 June 2 (1 inc.)	1773 June 2 (1 inc.)
1770 July 6	1773 June 3 (1 inc. Sep.)
1770 July 7 (Sep.)	1774 May 19
1770 July 7 (2 incs.)	1774 May 30
1770 July 10	1774 June 26 (1 inc.)
1770 August 18	1774 July 5 (2 incs.)

1774 July 18  
 1774 July 20  
 1774 July 27 (1 inc.)  
 1774 July 27  
 1774 July 27 (1 inc. Sep.)  
 1774 August 25 (1 inc. Sep.)  
 1774 August 25 (Sep.)  
 1774 August 27 (2 incs. Sep.)  
 1774 August 29 (2 incs.)  
 1774 August 31  
 1774 September 2 (1 inc.)  
 1774 September 2 (Sep.)  
 1774 September 3 (1 inc.)  
 1774 September 12 (6 incs.)  
 1774 September 12 (Priv.)  
 1774 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1774 September 25 (Priv.)  
 1774 October 3 (1 inc.)  
 1774 October 17  
 1774 October 30  
 1774 November 2  
 1774 November 14  
 1774 November 15 (1 inc.)  
 1774 December 15  
 1774 December 15 (Sep.)  
 1774 December 15 (Sep.)  
 1774 December 15 (Sep.)  
 1774 December 25 (1 inc. Sep.)  
 1774 December 26 (3 incs.)  
 1775 January 18  
 1775 January 27 (1 inc.)  
 1775 February 17  
 1775 February 20 (Sep.)  
 1775 March 4  
 1775 March 28 (1 inc.)  
 1775 April 19  
 1775 April 22  
 1775 May 13  
 1775 May 15 (1 inc.)  
 1775 May 15 (1 inc. Priv.)  
 1775 May 17 (1 inc. Sep.)  
 1775 May 25  
 1775 June 10 (Sep.)  
 1775 June 12  
 1775 June 12  
 1775 June 25  
 1775 June 25  
 1775 June 25  
 1775 June 25 (Priv.)  
 1775 July 24 (3 incs.)  
 1775 July 24 (2 incs. Sep.)  
 1775 July 24  
 1775 August 20 (3 incs.)  
 1775 August 20 (Sec.)

## II. Letters to the Secretaries at War

7. Welbore Ellis  
 1763 December 9  
 1764 January 20  
 1764 January 28  
 1764 February 10  
 1764 February 13  
 1764 March 10  
 1764 April 13  
 1764 April 18  
 1764 May 12  
 1764 May 21  
 1764 June 8  
 1764 June 11  
 1764 July 13  
 1764 August 10  
 1764 September 21  
 1764 October 9  
 1764 October 12  
 1764 October 12  
 1764 November 9  
 1764 November 9  
 1764 November 10  
 1764 December 10  
 1764 December 11 (Priv.)  
 1764 December 12  
 1764 December 12  
 1764 December 13  
 1765 January 22 (3 incs.)  
 1765 January 24  
 1765 February 22 (1 inc.)  
 1765 February 23  
 1765 February 23  
 1765 April 1 (2 incs.)  
 1765 April 10 (Priv.)  
 1765 April 10  
 1765 April 13  
 1765 April 13 (1 inc.)  
 1765 April 24  
 1765 April 26 (3 incs.)  
 1765 April 27  
 1765 May 5  
 1765 May 29  
 1765 May 30 (1 inc.)  
 1765 June 1  
 1765 June 1  
 1765 August 8  
 1765 August 10  
 1765 August 10 (1 inc.)  
 1765 September 24  
  
 8(a-f). Lord Barrington  
 1765 October 8  
 1765 October 10  
 1765 October 11  
 1765 November 5  
 1765 November 7  
 1765 November 8  
 1765 November 10

1765 December 18 (1 inc.)	1766 November 20
1765 December 20 (1 inc.)	1766 December 10 (1 inc. Priv.)
1765 December 21 (4 incs.)	1766 December 18
1766 January 8	1766 December 20 (Priv.)
1766 January 15	1766 December 21
1766 January 15	1766 December 23
1766 January 16	1767 January 15 (2 incs.)
1766 January 16	1767 January 17
1766 January 16	1767 January 17 (Priv.)
1766 January 16	1767 January 31
1766 February 20 (Priv.)	1767 February 21
1766 February 20 (1 inc.)	1767 February 22 (1 inc.)
1766 February 21	1767 April 6 (1 inc.)
1766 February 22 (1 inc.)	1767 April 7 (Priv.)
1766 March 27	1767 April 24 (Priv.)
1766 March 28 (6 incs.)	1767 April 27
1766 March 29	1767 April 28
1766 April 30 (Priv.)	1767 April 29
1766 April 30	1767 May 20
1766 May 5 (1 inc.)	1767 May 21
1766 May 7	1767 May 22
1766 May 7	1767 May 23 (Priv.)
1766 May 7 (1 inc.)	1767 May 27
1766 May 28	1767 June 11 (Priv.)
1766 June 11	1767 June 13
1766 June 12	1767 June 14 (1 inc.)
1766 June 13 (Priv.)	1767 July 24 (1 inc.)
1766 June 14	1767 August 22
1766 June 15	1767 August 23 (1 inc.)
1766 June 20	1767 August 23
1766 July 13	1767 August 24 (Priv.)
1766 July 14	1767 August 25 (Priv.)
1766 July 15	1767 August 25
1766 August 23	1767 August 31
1766 August 24	1767 October 6
1766 August 25	1767 October 8 (Priv.)
1766 August 26	1767 October 9 (1 inc.)
1766 August 27	1767 October 9
1766 August 27 (Priv.)	1767 October 10
1766 August 27	1767 October 10 (Priv.)
1766 August 27 (4 incs.)	1767 October 10
1766 September 12	1767 October 20
1766 September 13	1767 December 8
1766 September 13 (1 inc.)	1768 January 18
1766 October 7	1768 January 19 (1 inc.)
1766 October 8	1768 January 20 (1 inc.)
1766 October 8	1768 January 21
1766 October 8	1768 January 22
1766 October 9	1768 January 22 (Priv.)
1766 October 11	1768 January 23
1766 October 11 (1 inc.)	1768 January 30 (1 inc.)
1766 October 25	1768 March 10 (Priv.)
1766 October 25 (1 inc.)	1768 March 11 (1 inc.)
1766 October 28	1768 March 12
1766 October 29	1768 March 17
1766 November 8 (3 incs.)	1768 March 28
1766 November 9	1768 March 29
1766 November 10 (Priv.)	1768 April 22

1768 April 23 (2 incs.)	1769 September 9 (Priv.)
1768 April 23 (Priv.)	1769 October 6
1768 April 25	1769 October 7 (1 inc. Priv.)
1768 April 25	1769 October 7 (Priv.)
1768 April 25 (Priv.)	1769 December 2
1768 May 13 (Priv.)	1769 December 2 (Priv.)
1768 May 13	1769 December 16
1768 May 14 (2 incs.)	1769 December 16 (Priv.)
1768 May 15 (Priv.)	1770 January 6 (Priv.)
1768 May 15	1770 January 6
1768 June 14	1770 February 20
1768 June 15	1770 February 21 (Priv.)
1768 June 16 (1 inc. Priv.)	1770 February 21
1768 June 16	1770 April 22
1768 June 17 (Priv.)	1770 April 22
1768 June 18 (2 incs.)	1770 April 23
1768 June 28 (Priv.)	1770 April 24 (1 inc.)
1768 August 19	1770 April 24 (1 inc.)
1768 August 20	1770 April 24 (Priv.)
1768 August 20 (Priv.)	1770 May 10
1768 August 20	1770 May 12
1768 September 8	1770 May 12 (Priv.)
1768 September 10	1770 May 14 (3 incs.)
1768 September 10	1770 June 1
1768 September 10 (Priv.)	1770 June 1 (Priv.)
1768 September 26 (1 inc.)	1770 July 4
1768 September 26 (Priv.)	1770 July 5
1768 October 10 (1 inc.)	1770 July 6
1768 October 30	1770 July 6 (Priv.)
1768 October 31	1770 July 7 (5 incs.)
1768 November 8 (Priv.)	1770 July 10 (Priv.)
1769 January 5	1770 August 16
1769 January 6 (5 incs.)	1770 August 16 (Priv.)
1769 January 6 (Priv.)	1770 August 17
1769 February 4 (3 incs.)	1770 August 18
1769 February 4 (Priv.)	1770 September 7
1769 March 3	1770 September 8
1769 March 3 (Priv.)	1770 September 8 (Priv.)
1769 March 4 (1 inc.)	1770 September 10 (1 inc.)
1769 March 4 (Priv.)	1770 September 10 (Priv.)
1769 March 29 (Priv.)	1770 October 4
1769 March 30	1770 October 5
1769 April 1 (1 inc.)	1770 October 6 (Priv.)
1769 May 9	1770 November 12
1769 May 10	1770 November 12 (Priv.)
1769 May 11	1770 December 6
1769 May 12	1770 December 7 (Priv.)
1769 May 13	1771 January 16
1769 May 14 (Priv.)	1771 January 17 (Priv.)
1769 May 14	1771 March 7 (1 inc.)
1769 June 10 (2 incs.)	1771 March 8 (Priv.)
1769 June 10 (Priv.)	1771 April 1 (1 inc.)
1769 July 21	1771 April 2 (1 inc.)
1769 July 22 (2 incs.)	1771 May 3
1769 July 22 (1 inc.)	1771 May 6
1769 July 22	1771 May 6 (Priv.)
1769 August 12	1771 May 7
1769 September 9 (2 incs.)	1771 June 3 (1 inc.)

1771 June 4 (Priv.)	1773 May 5 (Priv.)
1771 July 2 (1 inc.)	1773 May 5 (2 incs.)
1771 July 3 (Priv.)	1773 June 2 (2 incs.)
1771 August 5 (1 inc.)	1774 August 25
1771 August 6 (Priv.)	1774 June 26
1771 September 2	1774 June 26 (Priv.)
1771 September 3 (Priv.)	1774 July 6
1771 October 1 (2 incs.)	1774 July 6 (Priv.)
1771 October 1 (Priv.)	1774 July 18 (Priv.)
1771 November 5 (4 incs.)	1774 July 20 (1 inc.)
1771 November 6 (Priv.)	1774 July 26
1771 December 4 (2 incs.)	1774 July 26 (Priv.)
1771 December 4 (Priv.)	1774 August 27
1771 December 5 (2 incs.)	1774 August 27 (Priv.)
1772 January 6	1774 August 30
1772 January 7 (Priv.)	1774 August 30
1772 February 4	1774 September 25
1772 February 4 (Priv.)	1774 September 25 (Priv.)
1772 March 4	1774 October 3
1772 March 4 (Priv.)	1774 October 3 (Priv.)
1772 April 13 (2 incs.)	1774 October 17
1772 April 13 (Priv.)	1774 November 1
1772 May 4 (Priv.)	1774 November 1
1772 May 5	1774 November 2 (Priv.)
1772 May 6 (1 inc.)	1774 November 14
1772 June 3 (1 inc.)	1774 November 15 (Priv.)
1772 June 3 (Priv.)	1774 November 20
1772 June 29	1774 December 12 (2 incs.)
1772 June 30	1774 December 14 (Priv.)
1772 July 1 (1 inc.)	1774 December 15 (Priv.)
1772 July 1 (Priv.)	1774 December 25 (1 inc.)
1772 July 13 (1 inc.)	1774 <i>December</i> 25 (Priv.)
1772 August 4	1775 January 25
1772 August 5	1775 January 25 (Priv.)
1772 August 5 (Priv.)	1775 January 25
1772 August 30	1775 January 31
1772 August 31 (1 inc.)	1775 February 8
1772 September 1	1775 February 10 (Priv.)
1772 September 2 (1 inc.)	1775 February 11
1772 September 2 (Priv.)	1775 February 14
1772 October 7	1775 February 15 (2 incs.)
1772 October 26 (Priv.)	1775 February 21
1772 November 3	1775 March 4
1772 November 4	1775 March 28
1772 November 5	1775 March 28 (Priv.)
1772 December 2	1775 April 7
1772 December 2 (Priv.)	1775 April 7
1773 January 5	1775 April 22
1773 January 6 (1 inc.)	1775 April 22
1773 January 6 (Priv.)	1775 May 8
1773 February 3 (Priv. 1 inc.)	1775 May 12 (1 inc.)
1773 February 3	1775 May 13 (Priv.)
1773 February 8 (Priv.)	1775 May 20
1773 March 3 (1 inc.)	1775 June 6
1773 April 7 (Priv.)	1775 June 10
1773 April 7	1775 June 12
1773 May 4	1775 June 12 (Priv.)
1773 May 4 (3 incs.)	1775 June 14 (1 inc.)



1775 June 25 (1 inc.)  
 1775 June 25  
 1775 June 26 (Priv.)  
 1775 July 21  
 1775 July 22  
 1775 July 22 (Priv.)  
 1775 July 23  
 1775 July 24  
 1775 July 25 (1 inc.)  
 1775 August 15  
 1775 August 18  
 1775 August 19  
 1775 August 19 (Priv.)

### III. Letters to the Treasury

9. Charles Jenkinson  
 1763 December 9  
 1764 February 10

10. Thomas Whatley  
 1764 July 11  
 1764 August 10  
 1764 September 22  
 1764 October 10  
 1764 November 7  
 1764 November 7  
 1764 November 7  
 1764 December 13  
 1765 January 23  
 1765 February 23  
 1765 April 1  
 1765 April 13  
 1765 April 14  
 1765 April 27 (1 inc.)  
 1765 May 2 (1 inc.)  
 1765 August 10

11. William Mellish  
 1765 October 9  
 1765 October 10  
 1765 October 25  
 1765 December 20

12. Lowndes  
 1765 November 7  
 1765 November 9  
 1765 November 24  
 1766 January 16  
 1766 February 19  
 1766 March 28  
 1776 May 7  
 1776 May 7 (2 incs.)  
 1766 July 13  
 1776 July 14  
 1766 July 15  
 1766 September 13

1766 August 21

13. Grey Cooper  
 1765 December 20  
 1766 October 9  
 1766 November 9  
 1766 December 20  
 1766 December 21  
 1766 December 22  
 1766 December 25 (2 incs.)  
 1767 January 17  
 1767 January 28 (2 incs.)  
 1767 February 23 (2 incs.)  
 1767 May 20  
 1767 May 20  
 1767 August 5  
 1767 August 22 (1 inc.)  
 1767 October 10  
 1768 May 12 (2 incs.)  
 1768 May 13  
 1768 May 14  
 1770 September 6  
 1770 September 7  
 1770 September 8 (3 incs.)  
 1770 November 10  
 1770 December 31  
 1771 January 16  
 1771 April 30  
 1771 May 6  
 1771 May 7  
 1771 June 3 (2 incs.)  
 1775 May 19  
 1775 May 25  
 1775 Jun10  
 1775 July 15 (1 inc.)

14. Thomas Bradshaw  
 1768 March 10  
 1768 August 20  
 1768 September 9  
 1769 January 6 (1 inc.)  
 1769 January 6  
 1769 May 12 (3 incs.)  
 1769 June 9  
 1769 June 10  
 1769 July 21  
 1769 July 22  
 1769 August 12 (1 inc.)  
 1769 September 9 (1 inc.)  
 1769 October 6  
 1769 October 7  
 1769 October 7  
 1769 December 4  
 1770 January 6  
 1770 February 20  
 1770 April 22 (2 incs.)  
 1770 April 24  
 1770 May 13

1770 May 14  
 1770 August 16  
 1770 August 17 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 8  
 1771 August 5 (1 inc.)

16. Charles Gould (Horse Guards,  
 London)  
 1769 January 6  
 1769 May 20  
 1769 September 9

15. John Robinson

1771 March 6  
 1771 July 1  
 1771 August 5  
 1771 August 5  
 1771 August 31 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 2 (1 inc.)  
 1772 April 13  
 1772 August 3  
 1772 August 4  
 1772 August 5  
 1772 August 5 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 2  
 1772 October 5  
 1772 October 6  
 1772 October 7  
 1772 October 19 (1 inc.)  
 1772 November 7  
 1772 December 2 (1 inc.)  
 1773 January 4 (1 inc.)  
 1773 January 5  
 1773 January 6  
 1773 February 7  
 1773 April 1 (1 inc.)  
 1773 April 7 (1 inc.)  
 1773 May 5  
 1773 June 1  
 1773 June 2  
 1773 December 7  
 1774 August 7  
 1774 August 30  
 1774 September 10  
 1774 October 26  
 1774 November 7 (2 incs.)  
 1774 November 14  
 1774 November 15  
 1775 January 25  
 1775 February 7 (2 incs.)  
 1775 February 21  
 1775 April 13 (1 inc.)  
 1775 April 17 (1 inc.)  
 1775 May 23 (1 inc.)  
 1775 June 1 (1 inc.)  
 1775 July 8 (1 inc.)  
 1775 July 22 (1 inc.)  
 1775 August 7  
 1775 September 30

**V. Letters to the Board of Ordnance**

17. Earl Granby

1764 October 3  
 1765 October 24  
 1766 September 12  
 1766 December 20  
 1767 August 25  
 1767 October 6  
 1767 December 31  
 1768 April 24  
 1768 April 25  
 1768 June 16 (1 inc.)  
 1768 October 11  
 1769 January 6  
 1769 January 30  
 1769 April 1

18. Godwin

1764 February 13

19. John Boddington

1765 October 10  
 1766 August 26  
 1768 January 23  
 1768 May 13  
 1769 December 2  
 1770 June 1  
 1770 August 17  
 1770 September 8 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 5 (1 inc.)

20. Office of the Ordnance

1765 December 21  
 1766 August 17  
 1768 May 13  
 1768 June 16  
 1772 August 30

**W. Paymaster General of the Forces**

21(a&b). Richard Rigby

1769 January 6 (1 inc.)  
 1769 February 4  
 1769 October 7 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 25  
 1770 August 17  
 1771 January 16  
 1771 August 5  
 1772 January 7

**W. Letters to the Judge Advocate  
 General**

1772 January 7  
1772 January 7  
1772 February 5  
1772 July 1  
1772 October 5  
1772 November 4  
1773 January 6 (1 inc.)  
1775 January 25  
1775 February 21  
1775 July 8

**VII. Letters to the Generals of the Army  
(London)**

22. General Amherst  
1764 November 7  
1768 March 19
23. Major General Geo. Williamson  
1766 July 14
24. General Harvey  
1766 April 30  
1767 April 21  
1767 May 25  
1768 May 14  
1770 April 24

**VIII. Letters to the Board of Trade**

25. John Pownall  
1769 January 6  
1769 December 3  
1772 May 5  
1773 January 6  
1773 February 3  
1774 August 30  
1775 June 3

Section Two

I. Letters to Colonial Governors and  
Lieut. Governors

1. *Nova Scotia*

- 26. Wilmot
  - 1764 January 1
  - 1764 February 22
  - 1764 March 18
  - 1764 April 26
  - 1764 May 17
  - 1764 June 24
  - 1764 September 29
  - 1764 October 3
  - 1764 November 19
  - 1764 December 21
  - 1765 February 24
  - 1765 March 21
  - 1765 March 21
  - 1765 March 27
  - 1765 May 28
  - 1765 May 28
  - 1765 June 2
  - 1765 June 15
  - 1765 July 31

- 27. Green
  - 1766 July 28

- 28. Campbell
  - 1767 January 19
  - 1767 April 6
  - 1767 April 20
  - 1767 June 23
  - 1767 July 20
  - 1767 September 27
  - 1768 June 24
  - 1771 March 25
  - 1771 April 28

- 29. Francklin
  - 1768 June 5
  - 1768 August 31

- 30. Legge
  - 1774 July 13
  - 1775 April 23
  - 1775 April 24
  - 1775 May 7
  - 1775 May 8
  - 1775 May 13
  - 1775 May 24
  - 1775 June 7
  - 1775 June 19
  - 1775 July 14
  - 1775 July 29

- 1775 August 11
- 1775 August 19
- 1775 August 20
- 1775 September 4
- 1775 September 5
- 1775 September 10
- 1775 September 11
- 1775 September 29
- 1775 September 30
- 1775 October 2

2. *Newfoundland*

- 31. Byron
  - 1771 July 30
- 32. Gorham
  - 1772 March 31
  - 1772 June 30
- 33. Patterson
  - 1771 August 8
  - 1775 June 7
- 34. Duff
  - 1775 July 26
  - 1775 September 4

3. *Quebec*

- 35. Murray
  - 1763 December 1
  - 1764 January 1
  - 1764 January 15
  - 1764 February 3
  - 1764 February 12
  - 1764 February 26
  - 1764 March 22
  - 1764 March 30
  - 1764 April 4
  - 1764 April 25
  - 1764 May 27
  - 1764 May 28
  - 1764 June 6
  - 1764 June 17
  - 1764 July 2
  - 1764 July 25
  - 1764 August 1
  - 1764 August 27
  - 1764 September 18
  - 1764 September 18
  - 1764 October 14
  - 1764 October 26
  - 1764 November 10
  - 1764 November 11
  - 1764 November 24

1765 January 17	1767 April 20
1765 February 3	1767 May 2
1765 February 3	1767 May 3
1765 February 17	1767 May 3
1765 April 15	1767 May 3
1765 May 1	1767 May 4
1765 May 25	1767 May 6
1765 June 8	1767 May 9
1765 August 11	1767 May 10
1765 September 7	1767 May 17
1765 September 10	1767 May 17
1765 October 6	1767 May 18
1765 October 20	1767 May 25
1765 October 26	1767 May 25
1765 October 26	1767 May 30
1766 February 17	1767 June 7
1766 February 17	1767 June 8
1766 March 2	1767 June 21
1766 May 10	1767 June 21
1766 May 31	1767 June 22
1766 June 1	1767 July 5
1766 June 8	1767 July 5
1766 June 15	1767 July 6
1766 June 16	1767 July 6
1766 July 7	1767 July 20
	1767 August 3
36. The Governor of O.C.	1767 August 10
1766 July 7	1767 August 15
1766 July 11	1767 August 16
1766 July 11	1767 August 17
	1767 August 24 (1 inc.)
37(a,b&c). Carleton	1767 August 31
1766 September 1	1767 September 13
1766 September 11	1767 September 14
1766 September 28	1767 September 14
1766 October 14	1767 October 5
1766 October 25 (1 inc.)	1767 October 12
1766 November 23	1767 November 9
1766 December 3	1767 November 10
1766 December 11	1767 November 13
1766 December 22	1767 November 30
1767 January 5 (1 inc.)	1767 December 13 (1 inc.)
1767 January 6	1767 December 14
1767 January 15	1767 December 27
1767 January 16	1767 December 28
1767 January 31	1768 January 18
1767 February 16	1768 January 24
1767 February 17	1768 January 25
1767 March 1	1768 February 7
1767 March 9	1768 February 15 (1 inc.)
1767 March 9	1768 March 13
1767 March 25	1768 March 14
1767 March 26	1768 March 21
1767 March 28	1768 March 21
1767 March 29	1768 April 3
1767 March 30	1768 April 4
1767 April 6	1768 April 5
1767 April 19	1768 April 16

1768 April 17  
 1768 April 30  
 1768 May 1  
 1768 May 2  
 1768 May 15  
 1768 May 16  
 1768 May 23  
 1768 June 6  
 1768 June 19  
 1768 June 19 (N.D.)  
 1768 June 20  
 1768 July 18  
 1768 July 31  
 1768 August 1  
 1768 August 15  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 September 4  
 1768 September 5  
 1768 September 19  
 1768 October 2  
 1768 December 4  
 1768 December 5  
 1768 December 18  
 1768 December 19  
 1769 February 13  
 1769 February 13  
 1769 March 20  
 1769 March 27  
 1769 April 3 (1 inc.)  
 1769 May 7  
 1769 June 12 (1 inc.)  
 1769 July 9  
 1769 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1769 December 11  
 1770 January 29  
 1770 February 19  
 1770 March 26  
 1770 April 2  
 1770 April 30  
 1770 May 7  
 1770 May 21  
 1770 July 30  
 1775 February 19  
 1775 March 8  
 1775 March 16  
 1775 March 20  
 1775 March 23  
 1775 April 19  
 1775 April 21  
 1775 May 20 (1 inc.)  
 1775 May 22  
 1775 June 3  
 1775 June 15  
 1775 June 16  
 1775 July 3  
 1775 August 12  
 1775 August 15

1775 August 18  
 1775 September 5  
 1775 September 10  
 1775 September 11  
 1775 September 29

38. H.T. Cramahe (Judge Advocate)

1770 September 10  
 1770 September 10  
 1770 September 10  
 1770 November 5  
 1770 December 24  
 1771 August 14  
 1771 October 1  
 1772 April 14  
 1772 May 27  
 1772 September 8  
 1773 January 12  
 1773 March 24  
 1773 May 26  
 1774 July 31

4. *New Hampshire*

39. Wentworth

1764 February 20  
 1772 July 3  
 1774 December 9  
 1774 December 19  
 1775 January 5  
 1775 January 24  
 1775 January 28  
 1775 February 6  
 1775 February 23  
 1775 April 15  
 1775 April 17  
 1775 July 14

5. *Massachusetts*

40. Bernard

1764 January 1  
 1764 January 22  
 1764 January 22  
 1764 January 31  
 1764 February 20  
 1764 March 12  
 1764 April 1  
 1764 September 6  
 1765 September 6  
 1766 December 15  
 1768 June 24  
 1768 June 25  
 1768 July 11  
 1768 August 31  
 1768 September 12  
 1768 September 12  
 1769 September 25

1768 September 26  
1768 October 2

## 41. Hutchinson

1770 January 14  
1770 January 29  
1770 February 12  
1770 March 11  
1770 March 12  
1770 March 12  
1770 March 26  
1770 April 9  
1770 April 23  
1770 April 28  
1770 April 30  
1770 May 7  
1770 May 21  
1770 June 13  
1770 July 1  
1770 July 15  
1770 August 12  
1770 August 27  
1770 September 2  
1770 September 17  
1770 September 23  
1770 September 24  
1770 September 30  
1770 October 8  
1770 October 22  
1770 November 5  
1770 November 12  
1770 November 19  
1770 December 3  
1771 March 25  
1771 April 9  
1771 April 22  
1771 April 28  
1771 May 26  
1772 May 31  
1772 June 29  
1772 July 12  
1772 October 5  
1772 October 21  
1772 December 20

## 42. Oliver

1775 October

**6 Connecticut**

## 43. Fitch

1764 January 3  
1764 April 1  
1764 May 8  
1764 May 10

## 44. Pitkin

1767 January 8

1767 January 25  
1767 February 9  
1767 March 23  
1767 April 19  
1767 May 14

## 45. Trumbull

1771 March 13  
1771 April 22  
1775 May 3

**7. Rhode Island**

## 46. Hopkins

1764 March 26

## 47. Ward

1766 July 30

## 48. Wanton

1770 May 3  
1771 April 22  
1771 May 27  
1775 May 1

**8. New York**

## 49. Colden

1763 November 28  
1763 December 4  
1764 January 10  
1764 January 30  
1764 February 25  
1764 April 14  
1764 June 7  
1764 June 12  
1764 June 20  
1764 June 28  
1764 November 27  
1764 December 7  
1764 December 30  
1765 July 18  
1765 August 31  
1765 October 15 (1 inc.)  
1765 November 5  
1765 November 5  
1774 September 19 (1 inc.)  
1775 February 5  
1775 February 26  
1775 April 9  
1775 May 4  
1775 May 16  
1775 May 23

## 50. Moore

1765 December 1  
1766 May 26  
1766 June 19

1767 May 18  
1768 February 29

51. Tryon

1771 November 27 (1 inc.)  
1772 April 23  
1772 April 30  
1775 July 18  
1775 September 10

9. *New Jersey*

52. Franklin, William

1763 November 22  
1763 December 14  
1764 February 14  
1764 March 2  
1764 April 2  
1764 April 20  
1764 July 18  
1765 April 24  
1765 September 16  
1766 May 28  
1766 July 2  
1766 July 3  
1766 July 4  
1766 August 15  
1766 September 19  
1766 November 24  
1766 December 6  
1767 June 10  
1767 July 22  
1767 July 27 (1 inc.)  
1767 August 3  
1770 May 10  
1771 June 6  
1771 June 7  
1771 October 24  
1771 November 13 (1 inc.)  
1771 November 13  
1772 January 12  
1772 May 11  
1772 August 19  
1773 April 15 (2 incs.)

10. *Pennsylvania*

53. Penn

1763 November 29  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 14  
1764 January 1  
1764 January 6 (1 inc.)  
1764 January 10  
1764 February 20  
1764 March 5  
1764 March 9  
1764 March 14

1764 April 3  
1764 April 4  
1764 November 1  
1765 March 30  
1765 April 16  
1765 April 24  
1765 May 2  
1765 June 2 (3 incs.)  
1765 June 16  
1765 July 5  
1765 November 24  
1765 December 13 (1 inc.)  
1766 February 17  
1766 March 10  
1766 July 2  
1766 August 15  
1766 September 12  
1766 September 29  
1766 November 2  
1767 June 10  
1767 July 17  
1768 January 26  
1768 February 20  
1768 May 22  
1768 May 29  
1770 April 15  
1770 October 23  
1771 April 15  
1772 January 20  
1772 April 29  
1772 May 11  
1772 November 2  
1775 May 9

11. *Maryland*

54. Sharpe

1764 April 4  
1764 November 24  
1765 May 12  
1765 June 1  
1765 June 2  
1765 June 12  
1765 June 12  
1765 July 21  
1765 September 16

12. *Virginia*

55. Fauquiere

1763 December 5  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 14  
1764 February 28  
1764 April 4  
1764 August 19  
1764 December 10  
1766 July 2 (2 incs.)



1767 April 19

56. Dunmore

1771 February 16 (2 incs.)  
1771 April 14 (1 inc.)  
1775 May 9  
1775 May 15  
1775 July 26  
1775 September 10

*13. Bermuda*

57. Bruere

1764 September 28  
1765 March 25  
1765 May 21  
1765 November 11  
1766 August 31  
1767 May 31  
1767 June 18  
1767 September 5  
1767 October 14 (inc. Gage to  
Delacherois, 1767 October 14)  
1767 November 5  
1768 May 31  
1768 June 27  
1771 June 9  
1775 September 29

*14 North Carolina*

58. Tryon

1771 April 14  
1771 June 5

59. Martin

1775 April 12  
1775 July 29  
1775 August 9  
1775 August 13

*15. South Carolina*

60. Bull

1764 June 9  
1764 July 22  
1764 November 16  
1765 January 19  
1765 May 10  
1765 June 27  
1765 October 5  
1766 January 17  
1768 October 11  
1770 July 31  
1771 May 32

61. Boone

1764 January 4

1764 January 4

1764 April 3

1764 May 1

62. Montague

1766 August 31  
1767 January 21  
1767 April 30  
1767 June 20  
1768 June 24  
1768 October 8  
1772 June 17

63. Campbell

1775 August 9

*16. Georgia*

64. Wright

1764 March 20  
1764 May 2  
1764 June 24  
1764 August 11  
1764 September 28  
1766 April 26  
1766 April 30  
1766 August 30  
1767 January 21  
1767 February 27  
1767 April 30  
1767 May 16  
1767 September 19  
1768 January 27  
1768 June 12  
1768 June 24  
1768 December 25  
1774 August 18  
1774 November 24  
1775 March 6  
1775 April 16

*17. East Florida*

65. Grant

1764 September 29  
1764 November 9  
1765 February 14  
1765 April 1  
1765 May 8  
1765 June 27  
1765 November 15  
1766 January 4 (2 incs.)  
1766 April 26  
1766 December 8  
1767 September 18  
1767 October 5  
1768 June 25  
1768 October 10

1768 December 27  
 1769 April 24  
 1769 June 30  
 1770 May 17  
 1770 October 16  
 1771 March 27

66. Moultrie  
 1771 September 17  
 1772 June 29
67. Tonym  
 1775 May 15  
 1775 September 12

### 18. *West Florida*

68. Johnstone  
 1765 February 19  
 1765 April 18  
 1765 May 15  
 1765 May 25  
 1765 July 31  
 1765 July 31  
 1765 September 19  
 1765 November 18  
 1765 November 18  
 1766 January 23  
 1766 March 15  
 1766 December 19

69. Browne  
 1767 May 8  
 1768 June 27

70. Durnford  
 No date  
 1770 March 6  
 1770 March 23  
 1770 March 24  
 1770 May 16

71. Chester  
 1770 October 30  
 1773 February 20  
 1775 May 9

### 19. *New Providence*

72. Shirley  
 1766 December 8  
 1768 June 20  
 1770 August 30 (1 inc.)  
 1770 November 17  
 1771 March 20  
 1771 April 5 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 31  
 1771 November 11

1772 June 29

73. Browne  
 1775 May 15  
 1775 August 29

### 20. *Grenada*

74. Melvill  
 1766 October 24  
 1767 September 20  
 1767 October 4  
 1768 February 16 (2 incs.)

75. Leyborne  
 1772 July 5

### 21. *Barbadoes*

76. Pinfold  
 1764 March 31

### 22. *Leeward Islands*

77. Payne  
 1772 October 29

### 23. *Jamaica*

78. Elletson  
 1767 May 10

## II. Letters to Other Colonial Officials

79. Gambier, (President of the Council of New Providence)  
 1764 January 4

80. John Blair (President of Virginia Council)  
 1763 November 24  
 1763 December 19  
 1768 May 16  
 1768 July 15

81. Wm. Nelson (President of Virginia Council)  
 1771 June 5

82. Payton Randolph (Philadelphia)  
 1774 October 20

## III. Letters to the Governors of Louisiana, Cuba, Danish Isles

83. d'Abbadie  
1764 March 20  
1764 June 17  
1764 June 20  
1764 November 16  
1765 January 10

84. Aubrey  
1765 April 6  
1765 August 9

85. Don Ulloa  
1766 June 26  
1768 April 26  
1768 April 29

86. O'Reilly  
1770 May 16

87. Unzaga  
1772 August 3  
1773 February 20

#### **IV. Letters to the Governors of Cuba**

88.  
1767 February 20  
1767 December 22 (1 inc.)

#### **V. Letter to the Governor, Peter Clausen of the Danish Islands**

89.  
1767 May 20

## Section Three

### I. Letters to officials of Indian Departments

#### *1. Northern District*

90(a-d). Sir William Johnson (General Supt.)

1763 November 21  
1763 November 30  
1763 December 1  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 26  
1764 January 8  
1764 January 12  
1764 January 23  
1764 January 31  
1764 February 3  
1764 February 13  
1764 February 20  
1764 March 4  
1764 March 8  
1764 March 26  
1764 March 29  
1764 April 1  
1764 April 4  
1764 April 22  
1764 April 25  
1764 May 4  
1764 May 13  
1764 May 16  
1764 May 26  
1764 June 3  
1764 June 10  
1764 June 24  
1764 June 26  
1764 July 2  
1764 July 15  
1764 July 16  
1764 August 15  
1764 August 16  
1764 September 2  
1764 September 4  
1764 September 16  
1764 September 25  
1764 October 1  
1764 October 14  
1764 October 26  
1764 November 11  
1764 November 19  
1764 November 29  
1764 December 6  
1764 December 16  
1764 December 31  
1764 December 31  
1765 January 18  
1765 January 28  
1765 February 2

1765 February 25  
1765 March 10  
1765 March 31  
1765 March 31  
1765 April 15  
1765 April 21  
1765 May 8  
1765 May 12  
1765 May 26  
1765 June 3  
1765 June 10  
1765 June 17  
1765 June 22  
1765 June 30  
1765 July 8  
1765 July 13  
1765 July 25  
1765 August 12  
1765 August 18  
1765 September 2  
1765 September 8  
1765 September 30  
1765 October 6  
1765 November 18  
1765 December 25  
1766 February 3  
1766 February 10  
1766 March 3  
1766 March 9  
1766 March 17  
1766 March 23  
1766 April 7  
1766 April 13  
1766 May 5  
1766 May 19  
1766 June 2  
1766 June 9  
1766 June 16  
1766 June 22  
1766 July 7  
1766 July 14  
1766 July 23  
1766 August 18 (2 incs.)  
1766 September 1  
1766 October 5  
1766 October 13  
1766 October 20  
1766 November 2  
1766 December 1  
1766 December 29  
1767 January 19  
1767 January 25  
1767 February 8  
1767 February 17  
1767 March 9  
1767 April 5

1767 April 13  
 1767 May 4  
 1767 May 11  
 1767 June 1  
 1767 June 28  
 1767 July 12  
 1767 July 20 (1 inc.)  
 1767 September 7  
 1767 September 14 (1 inc.)  
 1767 September 21  
 1767 October 4  
 1767 November 9  
 1767 November 9  
 1767 December 6  
 1767 December 14  
 1767 December 16  
 1767 December 20  
 1768 January 4  
 1768 January 16  
 1768 January 31  
 1768 February 22  
 1768 March 15  
 1768 April 4  
 1768 April 18  
 1768 April 18  
 1768 May 2  
 1768 May 8  
 1768 June 20  
 1768 August 7 (1 inc.)  
 1768 August 14  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 September 12  
 1768 October 10  
 1768 December 4  
 1768 December 5  
 1768 December 5  
 1768 December 19 (1 inc.)  
 1769 January 2  
 1769 April 23 (1 inc.)  
 1769 June 12  
 1769 September 10  
 1770 January 14  
 1770 February 8  
 1770 March 18  
 1770 April 16  
 1770 May 20  
 1770 June 10  
 1770 July 9 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 3  
 1770 September 17  
 1770 October 8  
 1770 November 19  
 1771 January 14  
 1771 January 21  
 1771 March 18  
 1771 April 1 (1 inc.)  
 1771 April 15  
 1771 June 10

1771 July 15  
 1771 August 14  
 1771 September 10  
 1771 September 24  
 1771 October 1  
 1771 December 11  
 1772 January 20  
 1772 March 9  
 1772 April 7  
 1772 May 12  
 1772 June 3  
 1772 July 28 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 7  
 1772 October 7  
 1772 November 8  
 1772 November 30  
 1772 December 15  
 1773 March 31 (2 incs.)  
 1773 April 25  
 1773 May 11  
 1774 June 26

91. Capt. D. Claus (Deputy Agent)

1763 November 30  
 1764 January 10  
 1765 February 2  
 1774 August 21

92. Guy Johnson (Deputy *Agent*, afterwards Gen. Supt.)

1768 May 16  
 1768 May 29  
 1768 June 5  
 1768 July 11  
 1768 July 18 (1 inc.)  
 1774 July 17  
 1774 August 21  
 1774 September 18  
 1774 November 14  
 1774 November 28  
 1774 December 28  
 1775 February 5  
 1775 March 10  
 1775 April 13  
 1775 September 11

93. Major Joseph Gorham (Deputy Agent)

1767 June 22

94. George Croghan (Deputy agent)

1765 March 21  
 1765 March 30  
 1765 April 4  
 1765 May 22  
 1765 May 25  
 1765 December 30  
 1766 April 4

1766 April 16  
 1766 April 24  
 1766 April 28  
 1766 May 3  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 23  
 1767 September 21  
 1768 May 30  
 1770 January 15  
 1770 August 22  
 1770 August 27  
 1771 September 22  
 1771 December 10  
 1772 October 21  
 1773 February 13

## 2. *Southern District*

95(a&b). John Stuart (General Supt.)

1764 January 27  
 1764 February 7  
 1764 February 15  
 1764 March 31  
 1764 May 1  
 1764 June 4  
 1764 June 15  
 1764 June 19  
 1764 July 22  
 1764 August 10  
 1764 August 18  
 1764 December 31  
 1764 December 31  
 1765 January 7  
 1765 January 7  
 1765 February 18  
 1765 May 13  
 1765 May 26  
 1765 June 18  
 1765 June 22  
 1765 September 14  
 1765 October 2  
 1766 January 21 (1 inc.)  
 1766 March 11  
 1766 March 15  
 1766 April 30  
 1766 May 24 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 30  
 1766 October 12  
 1766 December 10  
 1766 December 13  
 1766 December 14  
 1767 February 26  
 1767 February 27  
 1767 February 28  
 1767 April 26  
 1767 May 16  
 1767 May 17 (1 inc.)  
 1767 August 12  
 1767 September 18

1767 November 14  
 1768 January 26  
 1768 January 27  
 1768 January 28  
 1768 March 26  
 1768 April 10  
 1768 May 19  
 1768 June 25  
 1768 June 26  
 1768 June 27  
 1768 September 1  
 1768 October 10  
 1768 October 11  
 1768 October 12  
 1769 March 15  
 1769 November 4  
 1770 March 26  
 1770 March 27  
 1770 June 25  
 1770 September 19  
 1770 October 16  
 1770 November 20  
 1771 February 5  
 1771 March 18  
 1771 May 17  
 1771 June 11  
 1771 September 18  
 1772 February 17  
 1772 June 20  
 1772 June 21  
 1772 June 22  
 1772 August 31 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 30  
 1772 September 30  
 1772 December 20  
 1773 March 27  
 1773 April 24 (1 inc.)  
 1773 June 3  
 1774 July 24  
 1774 October 3  
 1774 November 14  
 1774 November 26  
 1774 December 28  
 1775 March 11  
 1775 September 12  
 1775 October 3

96. Montberaut (Deputy Agent)

1764 March 31  
 1764 September 29  
 1765 May 12

## II. Letters to the Commissary General in America

97. Robert Leake

1763 December 20  
 1764 February 1

1764 April 19  
 1764 May 14  
 1764 June 22  
 1764 June 29  
 1764 July 6  
 1764 July 10  
 1766 January 31  
 1766 February 28  
 1771 August 16  
 1772 July 22  
 1773 March 21

98. Joseph Barbut (Commissary General  
 for West Florida)  
 1774 December 28

### III. Letters to the Paymaster General in America

99. Abraham Mortier (Depury Paymaster  
 General)  
 1766 September 25  
 1769 April 1

100. Colin Drummond (Acting for the  
 Deputy Paymaster General at Quebec)  
 1766 May 31  
 1766 August 4  
 1770 October 29  
 1770 November 26  
 1771 February 18  
 1771 April 15  
 1771 June 24  
 1771 August 12  
 1771 October 2  
 1771 December 18  
 1772 January 29  
 1772 February 17  
 1772 April 8  
 1772 April 22 (1 inc.)  
 1772 April 28  
 1772 May 26  
 1772 July 28  
 1772 July 28  
 1772 August 7  
 1772 October 6  
 1772 October 7  
 1772 October 10  
 1772 December 7  
 1772 December 15  
 1773 February 3  
 1773 April 13  
 1773 April 13  
 1773 April 25  
 1773 May 28  
 1773 June 1  
 1773 June 1  
 1774 August 22

1774 October 17

101. William Edington (Deputy  
 Paymaster General at Halifax)  
 1766 October 14  
 1767 July 20  
 1768 July 19  
 1768 September 25  
 1769 September 7 (1 inc.)  
 1770 January 8  
 1770 February 20  
 1770 May 14  
 1770 May 27  
 1770 July 30

102. Jacob Blackwell (Deputy Paymaster  
 in West Florida)  
 1765 May 15  
 1765 May 26  
 1765 October 30  
 1768 December 14

## Section Four

### I. Letters to higher military officers in North America

#### 103. Major Gen. Alex. Mackay (Boston)

1769 May 8  
1769 May 15  
1769 May 22  
1769 May 27  
1769 May 29  
1769 June 4  
1769 June 11  
1769 June 25  
1769 June 28  
1769 June 28  
1769 July 2  
1769 July 9  
1769 July 9  
1769 July 10  
1769 July 17 (1 inc.)  
1769 July 17  
1769 July 24  
1769 August 2  
1769 August 5  
1769 August 7

#### 104. Major Gen. James Robertson (New York)

1775 February 6  
1775 February 25

#### 105. Major Gen. Howe (Boston)

1775 August 28

#### 106. Earl Percy (Boston)

1775 April 19

#### 107. Col. J. Pomeroy (Boston)

1768 December 5  
1768 December 19  
1769 January 2  
1769 January 23  
1769 February 13  
1769 February 20  
1769 March 6  
1769 March 13  
1769 April 10  
1769 April 23  
1769 May 5  
1769 May 8  
1769 May 22  
1769 May 27

#### 108. Major Gen. Ralph Burton (Military Governor of Three Rivers and Montreal 1763-1766)

1763 November 19

1763 November 21  
1763 December 1  
1763 December 28  
1764 January 9  
1764 February 2  
1764 February 12  
1764 February 26  
1764 March 22  
1764 March 30  
1764 April 25  
1764 May 6  
1764 May 28  
1764 June 5  
1764 July 1  
1764 July 17  
1764 July 25  
1764 August 1  
1764 August 7  
1764 August 13  
1764 August 19  
1764 August 27  
1764 September 17  
1764 September 18  
1764 September 30  
1764 October 26 (1 inc.)  
1764 November 11  
1764 December 22  
1765 January 31  
1765 February 3  
1765 February 17  
1765 February 27  
1765 March 17  
1765 April 15  
1765 April 30  
1765 May 24  
1765 June 5  
1765 June 5  
1765 June 7  
1765 June 25  
1765 July 10  
1765 July 30  
1765 August 11  
1765 August 12  
1765 September 7  
1765 September 20  
1765 October 6  
1765 October 19  
1765 October 20  
1765 October 26  
1765 October 26  
1765 November 5  
1765 November 5  
1765 November 23  
1765 November 23  
1765 November 23  
1765 November 24



1766 January 7	1767 November 15
1766 February 16	1767 November 16
1766 February 17	1767 November 17
1766 February 28 (1 inc.)	1767 December 18
1766 March 18	1767 December 21
1766 April 14	1768 February 9
1766 April 14	1768 February 10
1766 April 28	1768 February 11
	1768 February 12
109(a&b). Col., Brigadier, and Major	1768 March 30
Gen. Fred Haldimand (Military	1768 April 25
<a href="#">Lieut. Gov.</a> Three Rivers 1762-1766.	1768 April 26
Commander Southern Dist.,	1768 April 27
Pensacola 1767-1773, New York,	1768 April 28
1774)	1768 April 29 (1 inc.)
1763 December 1	1768 April 30 (Priv.)
1763 December 28	1768 May 23
1764 February 2	1768 June 26
1764 February 12	1768 June 27
1764 March 22	1768 July 12
1764 March 30	1768 August 30
1764 May 27	1768 August 31
1764 June 6	1768 October 8
1764 July 2	1768 December 24
1764 August 1	1768 December 25
1764 August 27	1768 December 26
1764 September 17	1769 January 14
1764 September 18	1769 March 14 (1 inc.)
1764 October 26	1769 April 26 (1 inc.)
1765 March 17	1769 May 9
1765 April 15	1769 June 30
1765 June 5	1769 July 1
1766 December 9 (1 inc.)	1769 September 30
1766 December 27	1769 October 2
1767 January 13	1769 October 3 (1 inc.)
1767 January 14	1769 November 10
1767 March 20	1769 November 11
1767 April 26	1769 November 22
1767 April 27	1769 November 23
1767 April 29	1769 November 25
1767 April 30	1769 December 23 (1 inc.)
1767 May 1 (1 inc.)	1770 January 31
1767 May 8	1770 February 26
1767 May 15	1770 March 12
1767 May 17	1770 March 23
1767 June 4	1770 May 14
1767 June 6	1770 May 16
1767 June 13	1770 May 16
1767 June 23	1770 June 29
1767 September 4	1770 July 6
1767 September 5 (3 incs.)	1770 July 7
1767 September 5	1770 August 28 (1 inc.)
1767 September 6	1770 October 31 (1 inc.)
1767 September 7	1770 November 5
1767 September 8	1770 November 28
1767 October 4	1770 November 30 (Sec. &
1767 October 15	Con.)
1767 October 19	1771 March 28

1771 March 29	1764 January 30
1771 April 2 (1 inc.)	1764 February 6
1771 May 17	1764 February 13
1771 June 12	1764 February 19
1771 August 4 (1 inc.)	1764 February 26
1771 September 13	1764 March 5
1771 November 23	1764 March 8
1772 January 25	1764 March 18
1772 February 17 (1 inc.)	1764 March 26
1772 February 20	1764 March 26
1772 March 16	1764 April 2
1772 May 10 (1 inc.)	1764 April 15
1772 May 18	1764 April 22
1772 June 8	1764 April 23
1772 June 9 (2 incs.)	1764 April 24
1772 June 10	1764 April 30
1772 July 20	1764 May 3
1772 July 20	1764 May 6
1772 October 3	1764 May 15
1772 November	1764 May 16
1772 November 30	1764 May 27
1773 January 8	1764 June 3
1773 February 19	1764 June 4
1773 February 20	1764 June 5
1773 December 6	1764 June 10
1774 May 29	1764 June 10
1774 June 12	1764 June 25
1774 June 12	1764 July 2
1774 June 26	1764 July 15
1774 July 3	1764 August 16
1774 July 13	1764 August 28
1774 July 14	1764 September 2
1774 July 18	1764 September 15
1774 July 22	1764 September 25
1774 July 23	1764 October 15
1774 July 31	1764 October 26
1774 August 7	1764 November 20
1774 August 18	1764 November 28
1774 August 29	1764 December 2
1774 September 1	1764 December 9
1774 September 5	1764 December 16
1774 September 12	1764 December 24
1774 September 22	1764 December 31
1774 October 6	1765 January 27
	1765 February 18
	1765 February 24
	1765 March 4
	1765 March 17
	1765 March 31
	1765 April 8
	1765 April 15
	1765 April 21
	1765 April 28
	1765 May 10 (1 inc.)
	1765 June 3
	1765 June 10 (1 inc.)
	1765 June 17
	1765 July 1 (1 inc.)

110(a&b). Col. and Brig. Gen. John  
Bradstreet (Commander Western  
District; Deputy Quarter Master  
Gen., Northern Dist.)

1763 November 19

1763 December 1

1763 December 4

1763 December 10

1763 December 25

1763 December 28

1764 January 2

1764 January 10

1764 January 23

1765 July 15  
 1765 July 29  
 1765 July 31  
 1765 August 12  
 1765 August 19  
 1765 September 25  
 1765 September 30  
 1765 October 14  
 1765 October 21  
 1765 October 28  
 1765 November 4  
 1765 November 17  
 1765 November 25  
 1765 November 25  
 1765 December 2  
 1765 December 24  
 1765 December 30  
 1766 February 3  
 1766 March 3  
 1766 March 3  
 1766 March 17  
 1766 March 30  
 1766 June 3  
 1766 June 9  
 1766 June 9  
 1766 June 30  
 1766 June 30  
 1766 July 14  
 1766 September 1  
 1766 September 8  
 1766 September 15  
 1766 September 22  
 1766 September 29  
 1766 October 20  
 1766 October 27  
 1766 October 31  
 1766 November 10  
 1767 January 5  
 1767 January 25  
 1767 February 17  
 1767 April 14  
 1767 April 20  
 1767 April 27  
 1767 April 30  
 1767 May 20  
 1767 June 21  
 1767 August 31  
 1767 September 7  
 1767 September 21  
 1767 September 24  
 1767 September 27  
 1767 October 4  
 1767 October 18 (1 inc.)  
 1767 November 16  
 1767 November 16  
 1767 December 16  
 1768 July 11  
 1768 September 30

1768 November 18  
 1768 December 18  
 1769 January 22 (1 inc.)  
 1769 February 6  
 1769 March 13  
 1769 March 26  
 1769 April 9  
 1769 April 24  
 1769 May 8  
 1769 August 21  
 1769 October 10  
 1769 November 13  
 1770 January 14  
 1770 March 5  
 1770 May 21  
 1770 September 21  
 1771 April 8  
 1771 April 11  
 1773 June 7

111. Col. and Brig. Gen. Henry Duquesne  
 (62nd Regt., Fort Pitt and the  
 Western Frontier)

1763 November 18 & 19  
 1763 December 23  
 1764 January 26  
 1764 February 22  
 1764 March 6  
 1764 March 8  
 1764 April 10  
 1764 April 19  
 1764 May 14  
 1764 May 21  
 1764 May 22  
 1764 June 5  
 1764 June 10 & 11  
 1764 June 20  
 1764 June 22  
 1764 June 29  
 1764 July 4  
 1764 July  
 1764 July 5  
 1764 July 10  
 1764 July 18  
 1764 August 3  
 1764 August 18  
 1764 August 27  
 1764 September 2  
 1764 September 15  
 1764 September 25  
 1764 October 1  
 1764 October 15  
 1764 October 21  
 1764 November 9  
 1764 November 11  
 1764 December 7  
 1764 December 20  
 1764 December 24

1764 December 30  
 1765 February 6  
 1765 February 22  
 1765 February 26  
 1765 March 4  
 1765 March 7  
 1765 March 21  
 1765 March 30  
 1765 April 4  
 1765 May 15 (4 incs.)  
 1765 May 23  
 1765 June 2 (2 incs.)  
 1765 June 17  
 1765 July 31  
 1765 August 11  
 1765 September 19  
 1765 October 10

1772 March 17  
 1772 March 31  
 1772 April 28 (3 incs.)  
 1772 May 23  
 1772 June 15  
 1772 June 25  
 1772 July 15  
 1772 July 21 (1 inc.)  
 1772 July 28  
 1772 September 8  
 1772 September 29  
 1772 October 5  
 1772 October 12  
 1772 November 17  
 1772 December 15  
 1772 December 28  
 1773 February 16  
 1773 March 31 (1 inc.)  
 1773 April 25  
 1773 April 25  
 1773 May 31  
 1774 July 17 (1 inc.)  
 1774 July 31  
 1774 September 4

## II. Letters to the officers in the Northern District

### 1 . Quebec

#### 11 2. Lt. Col. Irving (15th Regt.)

1764 May 27  
 1764 May 27  
 1764 July 25  
 1764 September 19  
 1764 September 19  
 1765 February 4  
 1765 February 18  
 1766 July 7  
 1767 January 25  
 1768 March 21  
 1768 June 6

#### 113. Lt. Col. Valentine Jones (52nd Regt.)

1765 September 10  
 1766 March 20  
 1766 May 21  
 1766 May 31 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 26  
 1766 July 28  
 1766 August 11  
 1766 September 28  
 1766 December 11  
 1767 February 15  
 1767 June 8  
 1767 July 20  
 1771 September 25  
 1771 October 2  
 1771 October 23 (1 inc.)  
 1771 November 11  
 1771 December 18  
 1772 January 14  
 1772 February 15

#### 114. Lt. Col. Massey (27th Regt.)

1767 May 30  
 1767 August 9

#### 115. Lt. Col. Smith (10th Regt.)

1770 September 10  
 1771 October 23

#### 116. Major Basset (10th Regt.)

1768 January 4  
 1768 April 4  
 1768 May 1  
 1769 February 13  
 1769 May 8  
 1771 May 20

#### 117. Major Brown (28th Regt.)

1765 July 30  
 1765 September 9  
 1765 October 26  
 1766 February 17  
 1766 March 20  
 1766 May 18

#### 118. Major L. F. Cary (60th Regt.)

1766 July 7

#### 119. Major Corrance (8th Regt.)

1771 March 3

#### 120. Major Mills

1766 September 25  
 1767 March 30

- 1767 May 28
121. Major Philip Skene (52nd Regt.)  
1766 June 30  
1770 July 9
122. Major Nicholas Sutherland (21st. Regt.)  
1772 September 29  
1772 December 29 (2 incls.)  
1773 April 13
123. Major Williams (52nd Regt.)  
1771 September 20  
1772 May 23
124. Capt. Conran (10th Regt.)  
1768 June 5
125. Capt. Duff (8th Regt.)  
1771 January 28
126. Capt. Lt. Geo. Grove  
1766 February 18
127. Capt. Lt. Heathcote (R.A.)  
1766 May 31
128. Capt. Holland  
1767 November 9
129. Capt. Martin (R.A.)  
1766 May 31  
1766 July 7
130. Capt. Mukins (15th Regt.)  
1764 June 24
131. Capt. Schlosser (60th Regt.)  
1769 September 11
132. Capt. Lt. Spiesmacher (60th Regt.)  
1769 April 10  
1770 July 16  
1770 August 27
133. Lt. A. Fraser  
1775 September 5
134. Lt. Hazen (late 44th Regt.)  
1766 August 3
135. Lt. Marr  
1770 September 10  
1770 December 31  
1771 January 28  
1771 May 20  
1771 September 10
136. Lt. Turnbull  
1765 May 26
137. Ensign Cole (28th Regt.)  
1766 March 20
138. Austin (Surgeon's mate)  
1771 March 11
139. The Officer in Quebec  
1766 July 7  
1766 July 11  
1766 July 11
140. Office of Ordnance at Quebec  
1771 May 17
141. Commissary Roberts  
1769 February 12  
1769 April 24
142. A. Cunningham (Deputy Commissary of Provisions)  
1767 March 10  
1773 February 3
- 143 James Goldfrap (Deputy Commissary General at Quebec)  
1765 August 10  
1766 May 31  
1766 July 28  
1766 August 11  
1766 November 23  
1767 May 11  
1767 June 5
144. H.T. Cramahe (Judge Advocate)  
1764 November 11  
1766 October 24  
1768 June 20  
1768 July 31
145. Chief Justice Hey  
1767 October 20  
1768 March 21  
1771 October 21
- 2. Montreal**
146. Lt. Col. G. Christie (D.Q.M.G. 60th Regt.)  
1763 November 20  
1764 January 31  
1764 December 20  
1765 October 20 (1 inc.)  
1766 April 13

## 147. Lt. Col. Jones (52nd Regt.)

1766 January 6  
 1767 June 27  
 1767 August 3  
 1767 November 6  
 1768 January 4  
 1768 February 14  
 1768 March 20  
 1768 April 4  
 1768 August 15  
 1768 December 5

## 148. Lt. Col. Eyre Massey (27th Regt.)

1765 July 8  
 1765 November 23  
 1766 May 21  
 1766 May 31  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 15  
 1766 June 16  
 1766 June 30  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 26  
 1766 July 26  
 1766 July 28  
 1766 July 31 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 10  
 1766 August 19  
 1766 August 23  
 1766 September 1  
 1766 September 1  
 1766 September 15  
 1766 September 28  
 1766 September 29  
 1766 October 25  
 1766 November 23  
 1766 December 12  
 1767 January 31  
 1767 February 17  
 1767 March 30

## 149. Lt. Col. John Maunsell (27th Regt.)

1764 February 1  
 1764 May 13  
 1764 May 27

## 150. L. Col. Augustine Prevost (60th Regt.)

1769 March 13  
 1770 December 10  
 1771 January 14  
 1771 February 11  
 1771 February 25  
 1771 March 11  
 1771 March 18  
 1771 April 8  
 1771 April 22

1771 May 5  
 1771 May 20  
 1771 June 10  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 July 7  
 1771 July 15  
 1771 July 21  
 1771 August 12  
 1771 August 13  
 1771 August 20  
 1771 September 10  
 1771 September 25  
 1771 October 1  
 1771 November 12  
 1771 December 12  
 1772 January 14  
 1772 January 29  
 1772 April 14  
 1772 April 22

## 151. Lt. Col. Francis Smith (loth Regt.)

1772 April 28

## 152. Lt. Col. Dudley Templar (26th Regt.)

1772 October 10  
 1773 March 1  
 1773 April 24  
 1774 September 18  
 1775 March 10

## 153. Major and Capt. John Carden (60th Regt. D.Q.M.G.)

1771 December 18 (1 inc.)  
 1771 December 28  
 1772 January 14  
 1772 January 21  
 1772 March 3  
 1772 March 31 (1 inc.)  
 1772 April 21  
 1772 May 13  
 1772 May 23  
 1772 June 1  
 1772 June 15  
 1772 July 15  
 1772 July 28  
 1772 September 9  
 1772 September 9  
 1772 October 7  
 1772 October 12  
 1772 December 9  
 1772 December 15 (2 incs.)  
 1772 December 30  
 1773 February 15  
 1773 April 13 (1 inc.)  
 1773 April 25

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 154. Major Corrance (8th Regt.)                | 1766 June 30                      |
| 1771 March 11                                  | 1766 July 7                       |
| 1772 October 10                                | 1766 July 26                      |
|  | 1766 November 17 (1 inc.)         |
| 155. Major Disney                              | 1766 December 13                  |
| 1766 January 6                                 | 1768 (1 inc.)                     |
|  | 1770 January 22                   |
| 156. Major Hughes                              | 1770 February 11                  |
| 1772 January 22                                | 1770 February 12                  |
|  | 1770 March 26                     |
| 157. Major Rogers                              | 1770 June 17                      |
| 1768 May 2                                     | 1770 July 29                      |
| 1768 August 1                                  | 1770 August 27                    |
| 1768 September 19                              | 1770 November 26                  |
| 1768 October 3                                 | 1770 December 24 (1 inc.)         |
|  | 1771 January 13                   |
| 158. Major Skene (52nd Regt.)                  | 1771 January 29                   |
| 1767 July 20                                   | 1771 March 4                      |
| 1770 January 15                                | 1771 March 11                     |
| 1770 April 9                                   | 1771 April 8                      |
| 1770 May 7                                     | 1771 April 22                     |
| 1770 November 5                                | 1771 May 20                       |
| 1772 November 18                               | 1771 July 7                       |
|  | 1771 July 15                      |
| 159. Major John Wharton (60th Regt.)           | 1771 July 22 (1 inc.)             |
| 1770 October 8                                 | 1771 July 29                      |
|  | 1771 October 23                   |
| 160. Capt. Anstruther (26th Regt.)             |                                   |
| 1774 September 18                              | 168. Capt. Roche (27th Regt.)     |
|  | 1764 September 9                  |
| 161. Capt. Dame (Paymaster 8th Regt.)          |                                   |
| 1772 February 14                               | 169. Capt. Schlosser (60th Regt.) |
|  | 1768 May 1                        |
| 162. Capt. William Dunbar (44th Regt.)         | 1771 March 24 (1 inc.)            |
| 1764 September 19                              |                                   |
| 1765 July 7                                    | 170. Capt. Treby (44th Regt.)     |
|  | 1764 May 27                       |
| 163. Capt. Falconer                            | 1764 July 17                      |
| 1764 February 1                                |                                   |
| 164. Capt. Alexander Fraser (Acting D.P.M.G.)  | 171. Capt. Williams (52nd Regt.)  |
| 1766 September 15                              | 1770 April 30                     |
| 1766 October 24                                |                                   |
| 1767 January 25                                | 172. Lt. Cooke (27th Regt.)       |
|  | 1766 January 6                    |
| 165. Capt. Fuser (60th Regt.)                  | 173. Lt. Hall (late 80th Regt.)   |
| 1770 June 9                                    | 1765 October. 20                  |
|  |                                   |
| 166. Capt. Lt. Johnstone (R.A.)                | 174. Lt. Sam Mackay               |
| 1765 June 11                                   | 1765 March 18                     |
| 1766 January 6                                 | 175. Lt. S. & F. Mackay           |
|  | 1764 March 22                     |
| 167. Capt. John Maxwell (15th Regt., D.Q.M.G.) | 176. Lt. John Nordberg            |
| 1766 April 19                                  | 1764 April 24                     |
| 1766 June 2                                    | 1767 May 17                       |

177. Lt. Turnbull  
1765 October 20

178. Ensign John Hay (26th Regt.,  
A.D.Q.M.G.)  
1775 January 9 (1 inc.)  
1775 April 21

179. Commissary Roberts  
1768 December 5

180. M. Celerone  
1767 May 18

181. J. Richardson (Barrack Master)  
1766 June 4 (1 inc.)

### 3. *Three Rivers*

182. Lt. Col. Massey (27th Regt.)  
1765 October 26  
1766 Han 9  
1766 February 17  
1766 March 20

183. Major John Corrance (8th Regt.)  
1770 August 27  
1770 September 10  
1770 November 5  
1771 July 1

184. Capt. Fuser (60th Regt.)  
1769 May 8

185. Capt. Holmes (27th Regt.)  
1764 September 18

186. Ensign Price (60th Regt.)  
1769 March 13

### 4. *Halifax*

187. Col. J. Hoar  
1768 August 5

188. Lt. Col. Bruce (65th Regt.)  
1770 December 10  
1771 January 7  
1771 March 11  
1771 March 25  
1771 April 1  
1771 April 27  
1771 May 13  
1771 May 13  
1771 May 20  
1771 August 19  
1771 August 29  
1771 September 5

1771 December 10  
1772 February 10  
1772 February 17  
1772 April 25 (2 incs.)  
1772 June 19  
1772 July 6  
1772 August 10  
1772 November 2  
1773 January 18

189. Lt. Col. Maurice Carr (29th  
Regt.)  
1765 September 29  
1765 November 15  
1766 February 3  
1766 March 17  
1766 April 25  
1766 April 27  
1766 June 14  
1766 June 14  
1766 July 11  
1766 August 11  
1766 September 10  
1766 October 6  
1767 April 8  
1767 April 11  
1767 July 20  
1767 September 7  
1767 September 28  
1767 October 18  
1767 November 5  
1768 February 15  
1768 April 18  
1768 June 5  
1768 July 24

190. Lt. Col. John Coningham (29th  
Regt.)  
1765 August 31  
1765 September 20  
1765 November 17  
1766 January 21  
1766 February 3 (1 inc.)  
1766 February 10  
1766 March 13  
1766 April 25  
1766 April 28 (1 inc.)  
1766 April 28 (Draft)  
1767 March 10

191. Lt. Col. W. Dalrymple (14th  
Regt.)  
1763 December 19  
1766 August 23  
1766 August 30  
1766 September 22  
1766 October 5  
1766 October 14



- 1766 November 16  
 1766 January 12 (2 incs.)  
 1767 February 1  
 1767 February 25  
 1767 March 14  
 1767 April 7  
 1767 April 8  
 1767 April 20  
 1767 May 10  
 1767 May 11  
 1767 June 1 (1 inc.)  
 1767 June 6 (1 inc.)  
 1767 June 6  
 1767 June 6  
 1767 June 20  
 1767 June 21  
 1767 June 22  
 1767 July 20  
 1767 July 28  
 1767 August 30  
 1767 September 26  
 1767 September 27  
 1767 October 12  
 1767 October 12  
 1767 October 18  
 1768 June 24  
 1767 June 25  
 1768 July 11  
 1768 July 19  
 1768 August 3  
 1768 August 31  
 1768 August 31  
 1768 August 31
192. Lt. Col. Goreham  
 1775 October 8
193. Lt. Col. Otho Hamilton (40th & 59th Regt.)  
 1763 November 20  
 1764 January 1  
 1764 January 30  
 1764 February 23  
 1764 March 17  
 1764 March 25  
 1764 March 25  
 1764 April 1  
 1764 April 26  
 1764 May 17  
 1764 June 12  
 1764 June 24  
 1764 August 3  
 1764 August 4  
 1764 August 20  
 1764 September 29  
 1764 October 4  
 1764 November 18  
 1764 December 15
- 1764 December 15  
 1765 February 25  
 1765 March 28  
 1765 March 29  
 1765 June 15  
 1765 August 1 (1 inc.)  
 1772 October 5  
 1773 May 10  
 1774 July 13
194. Lt. Col. Alex. Leslie (64th Regt.)  
 1769 December 11  
 1770 January 21 (1 inc.)  
 1770 February 10  
 1770 March 26  
 1770 March 27  
 1770 March 30  
 1770 May 13  
 1770 May 27  
 1770 June 25  
 1770 July 1  
 1770 July 15  
 1770 August 12  
 1770 August 26  
 1770 August 27  
 1770 September 5  
 1770 September 17
195. Major Wm. Butler (29th & 65th Regt.)  
 1767 April 8  
 1767 June 20  
 1767 July 20  
 1767 July 21  
 1767 September 27  
 1770 March 26  
 1770 June 24  
 1770 July 1  
 1770 September 25  
 1770 October 1  
 1774 October 20  
 1775 January 30  
 1775 January 30  
 1775 February 11  
 1775 February 14  
 1775 March 23  
 1775 April 5  
 1775 April 23  
 1775 May 7  
 1775 May 12
196. Major Fleming (64th Regt.)  
 1770 October 15  
 1770 November 26  
 1770 December 10  
 1770 December 17

197. Major Robert Milward (59th Regt.)  
 1768 August 5  
 1768 August 22  
 1768 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1768 October 22 (1 inc.)  
 1768 October 31  
 1768 November 19  
 1768 November 20  
 1769 January 18  
 1769 February 13 (1 inc.)  
 1769 April 4  
 1769 April 5
198. Capt. Thos. Batt (18th Regt.)  
 1775 June 19  
 1775 August 11
199. Capt. John Carter (R.A.)  
 1770 September 24
200. Capt. Goold  
 1775 August 22
201. Capt. J. Hamilton (40th Regt.)  
 1765 May 27
202. Capt. F. marsh (65th Regt.)  
 1775 July 14  
 1775 August 1  
 1775 August 10  
 1775 August 20 (2 incs.)  
 1775 August 22  
 1775 September 5  
 1775 September 29
203. Capt. W. Spry (Engineer)  
 1769 April 6  
 1770 April 6  
 1771 May 13  
 1775 April 1 (1 inc.)  
 1775 September 4
204. Capt. Stewart (64th Regt., Acting D.P.M.G.)  
 1770 October 31  
 1771 March 18  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 August 26  
 1772 February 17
205. Capt. Williams (52nd Regt.)  
 1765 September 28
206. Capt. Wilson (59th Regt.)  
 1770 January 18  
 1770 February 12  
 1770 March 26
- 1770 June 25  
 1770 July 27  
 1771 March 11  
 1771 May 20  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 August 12  
 1772 February 10
207. Lt. Beardsley (Engineer)  
 1763 December 5  
 1764 August 4  
 1764 October 2
208. Lt. De Barres  
 1764 August 19  
 1765 March 28
209. Lt. Fenwick (Royal Artillery)  
 1766 February 10
210. Lt. John Marr (Engineer)  
 1765 February 25  
 1765 March 28  
 1765 June 13  
 1766 April 25  
 1768 February 14
211. Lt. Ormsby (45th Regt.)  
 1765 July 31
- 5. Louisburg**
212. Lt. Col. James Pringle (59th Regt.)  
 1765 September 1  
 1765 September 6  
 1765 September 28  
 1765 September 30  
 1765 November 17  
 1766 February 10  
 1766 March 18
213. Lt. Col. Tulliken (45th Regt.)  
 1763 November 26  
 1763 November 30  
 1764 January 30  
 1764 February 20  
 1764 February 22  
 1764 March 14  
 1764 March 18  
 1764 April 2  
 1764 May 4  
 1764 May 7  
 1764 May 12
214. Major Robert Milward (59th Regt.)  
 1766 June 9 (1 inc.)

- 1766 June 12  
 1766 July 20 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 30  
 1766 September 18  
 1766 September 24  
 1766 October 20  
 1767 February 15  
 1767 April 15  
 1767 April 16  
 1767 June 1  
 1767 September 10  
 1767 September 12  
 1767 September 13 (1 inc.)  
 1767 October 12  
 1767 October 18  
 1767 October 31 (2 incs.)  
 1767 November 5  
 1767 November 5  
 1767 November 6  
 1768 January 28 (1 inc.)  
 1768 May 24  
 1768 June 25  
 1768 July 4
215. Major Wm. Walters (45th Regt.)
- 1764 June 23  
 1764 August 18  
 1764 September 6  
 1764 September 8  
 1764 September 28  
 1764 November 19  
 1764 December 5  
 1764 December 15  
 1765 February 18  
 1765 February 25  
 1765 March 7  
 1765 March 28 (1 inc.)  
 1765 June 2  
 1765 June 27  
 1765 July 7  
 1765 July 30  
 1765 August 1
216. Capt. Holland
- 1766 October 20  
 1767 July 27
217. Capt. Lt. Moore (59th Regt.)
- 1765 September 1
218. Capt. Wilson (59th Regt.)
- 1768 June 25
219. G. Townsend (D.P.M.G.)
- 1766 June 14
220. R. Veal (Surgeon)
- 1765 January 17
- 6. Newfoundland*
221. Capt. Hugh Debbieg (Engineer,  
St. Johns, Newfoundland)
- 1765 August 16  
 1765 September 15
222. Capt. Stephen Gualley (45th  
Regt., St. Johns, Newfoundland)
- 1764 February 26  
 1764 May 2  
 1764 May 12  
 1764 August 20
223. Capt. Ralph Hill (45th Regt., St.  
Johns, Newfoundland)
- 1764 September 3  
 1765 July 30
224. Capt. McCormick (45th Regt., St.  
Johns, Newfoundland)
- 1764 June 23
225. Capt. Allen MacDonald (59th  
Regt., St. Johns, Newfoundland)
- 1765 September 15  
 1765 November 18  
 1765 November 19  
 1766 February 10  
 1766 June 9  
 1766 August 11  
 1767 May 9  
 1767 July 20  
 1768 June 25  
 1768 August 8  
 1768 August 12  
 1769 June 26  
 1769 August 28  
 1770 July 9  
 1771 May 25  
 1771 May 26  
 1771 July 8  
 1771 October 3  
 1772 April 8  
 1772 June 22  
 1775 June 16  
 1775 August 22
226. Lt. Beardsley (Engineer, St. Johns,  
Newfoundland)
- 1766 February 10  
 1768 June 24
227. Lt. Figg (59th Regt., Sr. Johns,  
Newfoundland)
- 1768 February 1  
 1768 August 8

228. Lt. Pringle (Sub-Engineer, St.  
Johns, Newfoundland)  
1772 June 22

229. Lt. Wright (45th Regt., St. Johns,  
Newfoundland)  
1765 August 17

230. The Officer at St. Johns  
1764 October 2  
1768 May 19

231. Office of Ordnance at St. Johns  
1770 July 9

232. Mr. John Webster (D. Com. of  
Provisions, St. Johns,  
  
Newfoundland)  
1768 January 28

233. Capt. Lt. Moore (59th Regt., Ft.  
Amherst)  
1766 June 9  
1768 June 25

234. Capt. Joseph Williams (59th  
Regt., Ft. Amherst)  
1765 September 30  
1765 November 15  
1766 March 18  
1766 August 31  
1767 May 18  
1767 September 12

235. The Officer at Ft. Amherst  
1765 September 6  
1768 June 5

236. Capt. Dovers (R.A., Placentia)  
1765 August 16

237. Capt. Wm. Hall (45th Regt.,  
Placentia)  
1765 June 27

238 Capt. Lt. Martin (R.A., Placentia)  
1770 January 20  
1770 July 13

239. Capt. Vaughan (45th Regt.,  
Placentia)  
1764 June 23

240. Capt. John Wilson (59th Regt.,  
Placentia)  
1765 September 15

1765 November 15  
1766 August 11  
1767 September 26  
1768 May 19  
1768 July 4

241. Lt. G. Herbert (59th Regt.,  
Placentia)  
1770 July 13  
1771 May 26  
1772 *June* 30

242. Lt. Huson (59th Regt., Placentia)  
1767 May 9  
1767 July 20

243. The Officer at Placentia  
1764 October 2

## 7. New England

244. Lt. Col. Carr (29th Regt., Boston)  
1769 March 13  
1769 April 7  
1769 July 3  
1769 July 10  
1769 August 21  
1770 March 12

245. Lt. Col. W. Dalrymple (14th  
Regt., Boston, Catle Wm., & Castle  
Island)  
1768 September 25  
1768 October 2  
1769 August 27  
1769 September 10  
1769 September 18  
1769 September 25  
1769 October 1  
1769 October 21  
1769 October 23  
1769 October 29  
1769 November 5  
1769 November 13  
1769 November 20  
1769 December 18  
1770 January 8  
1770 February 12  
1770 March 12  
1770 March 12  
1770 March 14  
1770 March 19  
1770 March 26  
1770 April 9  
1770 April 23  
1770 April 28  
1770 April 30  
1770 May 27

- 1770 June 17  
 1770 July 1  
 1770 July 9  
 1770 July 15  
 1770 August 5  
 1770 August 13  
 1770 August 19  
 1770 August 27  
 1770 September 2  
 1770 September 4  
 1770 September 17  
 1770 September 23  
 1770 September 30  
 1770 October 8  
 1770 October 29  
 1770 November 5  
 1770 November 12  
 1770 November 19  
 1770 December 30  
 1771 January 21  
 1771 March 3  
 1771 March 18 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 24  
 1771 April 1  
 1771 April 8  
 1771 April 15  
 1771 April 21  
 1771 April 28  
 1771 May 6  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 May 20  
 1771 June 3  
 1771 July 1  
 1771 July 8  
 1771 August 5  
 1771 September 1  
 1771 October 20  
 1771 November 24 (1 inc.)  
 1771 December 8  
 1771 December 16  
 1772 January 12  
 1772 April 15  
 1772 June 19  
 1772 June 29  
 1772 July 3  
 1772 July 5  
 1772 July 6  
 1772 July 12
246. Lt. Col. A. Leslie (64th Regt.,  
 Castle Wm., & Boston)  
 1772 December 20  
 1772 December 21  
 1773 January 18  
 1773 January 25  
 1773 February 14  
 1773 February 19 (1 inc.)  
 1773 March 22 (1 inc.)
- 1773 May 10  
 1773 May 31  
 1775 January 14  
 1775 July 19  
 1775 August 22  
 1775 September 15 (1 inc.)
247. Lt. Col. Maddison (4th Regt.,  
 Boston)  
 1774 June 12
248. Major Butler (29th Regt., Boston)  
 1769 June 18
249. Capt. Lt. Carden (R.A.)  
 1769 June 26
250. Capt. Carter (R.A.)  
 1769 April 3  
 1769 June 5
251. Capt. Grey (59th Regt., Boston)  
 1767 October 18
252. Capt. Handfield (65th Regt.)  
 1771 July 8
253. Capt. Loring (Cambridge and  
 Boston)  
 1764 February 23  
 1769 February 13 (2 incs.)
264. Capt. Robert McLeroth (64th  
 Regt., Boston and Castle William)  
 1772 August 31  
 1772 September 6  
 1772 September 28  
 1772 November 15  
 1773 February 21
255. Capt. Martin (R.A. Boston)  
 1770 November 12
256. Capt. Montessor (Engineer,  
 Castle William and Boston)  
 1770 September 23  
 1770 October 6  
 1770 October 29  
 1770 November 12  
 1770 November 12  
 1771 October 8  
 1771 November 4  
 1771 December 12
257. Capt. Morris (27th Regt. Boston)  
 1767 September 27

258. Capt. Thos. Preston (29th Regt.  
Boston)  
1770 March 26  
1770 August 12  
1770 November 12  
1770 December 3

259. Capt. Lt. Spry (Engineer, Boston)  
1768 January 24

260. Capt. Stewart (64th Regt. Acting  
D.P.M.G. Boston)  
1772 July 20

261. Capt. Agar Weetman (R.A.  
Boston)  
1766 December 15  
1767 January 31  
1767 May 11

262. Lt. Gillespie (R.A. Boston)  
1769 March 20

263. Lt. Francis Green (40th Regt.  
Boston)  
1764 August 19  
1765 June 16

264. Lt. Meredith  
1768 November 14

265. Lt. Molesworth (52nd Regt.  
Boston)  
1770 February 9  
1770 May 7

266. Lt. Charles Sherrif (Boston)  
1764 March 12

267. Lt. Urquhart (14th Regt.)  
1768 December 25  
1771 August 14

268. Ensignb Despard  
1766 October 6

269. Ensign Leigh (14th Regt.)  
1769 February 27

270. Ensign Millequet (29th Regt.  
Boston)  
1770 April 30  
1770 November 26  
1771 November 26  
1771 July 8  
1771 September 2

271. Ensign Miller (45th Regt.)

1765 August 1

272. Ensign Vere (27th Regt.)  
1764 November 19

273. Major J. Phillips (Castle  
William)  
1772 October 12

274. Officer at Castle William  
1772 July 12

275. Lt. James Grandidier (New  
Haven, Conn.)  
1767 March 3  
1767 March 19  
1767 April 19

276. Capt. George Cornell (Newport  
and Portsmouth) (RI. Co.)  
1764 March 4  
1770 July 16

## 8. New York City

277. Lt. Col. W. Eyre (Chief Engineer)  
1764 June 29

278. Lt. Col. Gabbit (16th Regt.)  
1768 August 22

279. Lt. Col. Robertson (D.Q.M.G.)  
1764 July 5

280. Major H. Gordon  
1775 May 30

281. Major Hamilton (18th Regt.)  
1774 November 14  
1774 December 28  
1775 February 25  
1775 April 2  
1775 May 7  
1775 June 10

282. Capt. Cooper (14th Regt.)  
1775 June 10

283. Capt. Gamble (A.D.Q.M.G.)  
1774 July 3

284. Capt. Montessor (Engineer)  
1766 October. 6  
1768 September 25  
1770 September 4

285. Capt. Price (Agent for Transports)  
1764 January 24

286. Capt. James Robertson (77th  
Regt.)  
1764 January 10

287. Capt. Sowers (Engineer)  
1767 May 28  
1770 (1 inc.)  
1771 December 26

288. Lt. Jones (16th Regt.)  
1770 March 5 (1 inc.)

289. T. Barrow (D.P.M.G.)  
1775 April 30  
1775 May 23  
1775 July 18

290. Alex. Colden (Agent to the  
Packets)  
1768 September 26

### 9. Albany

291. Lt. Col. Robert Elliot (55th Regt.)  
1763 November 21 (1 inc.)  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 26  
1764 January 9  
1764 January 23  
1764 February 5  
1764 March 8  
1764 March 20  
1764 March 21  
1764 April 2  
1764 April 15  
1764 May 27  
1764 June 3  
1764 June 5  
1764 June 18  
1764 June 24  
1764 July 2  
1764 July 15

292. Jamor Bayard (60th Regt.)  
1767 June 8

293. Major Browne (28th Regt.)  
1766 May 31

294. Major Cary  
1766 June 30

295. Major Wilkins  
1763 December 28  
1764 January 1

296. Capt. Loring

1764 April 1  
1764 August 28

297. Capt. Montessor (Engineer)  
1765 September 25

298. Capt. R. Rea  
1764 January 10

299. Capt. Schuyler (60th Regt.)  
1767 March 23  
1769 July 3  
1769 August 6  
1770 June 16

300. Capt. W.C. Winepress (55th  
Regt.)  
1764 December 16

301. Lt. Des Barres  
1764 January 2

302. Lt. Gorrell  
1764 January 1

303. Ensign Bell (55th Regt.)  
1764 October 14  
1764 October 29

304. Q.M. MacVicar  
1764 September 23

305. John Jones (Barrack Master)  
1765 October 28

306. Officer at Albany  
1766 June 25

### 10. Crown Point

307. Lt. Col. John Beckwith (44th  
Regt.)  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 26  
1763 December 28  
1764 January 31  
1764 March 17  
1764 March 24  
1764 April 25  
1764 June 6  
1764 July 17  
1764 August 12  
1764 August 19  
1764 September 3  
1764 September 9  
1764 September 30

308. Lt. Col. Massey (27th Regt.)

- 1765 May 29
309. Capt. Anstruther (26th Regt.)  
1772 July 15  
1772 July 28  
1772 September 9  
1773 April 13  
1773 April 24  
1773 May 3
310. Capt. Bayard  
1765 May 27  
1765 June 26
311. Capt. Brown (2nd Bn. R. Am. Regt.)  
1765 September 26  
1765 October 20  
1765 October 28
312. Capt. Cochrane (60th Regt.)  
1768 December 5  
1770 January 29  
1770 March 12  
1770 April 30  
1770 May 21  
1770 June 18  
1770 July 16  
1770 July 30  
1770 August 13  
1770 November 5  
1770 November 19  
1770 December 31  
1771 February 12  
1771 March 4  
1771 April 8  
1771 April 21  
1771 May 20  
1771 June 10  
1771 June 16  
1771 July 15  
1771 July 22  
1771 September 10 (1 inc.)  
1771 November 11  
1772 January 14  
1772 February 4  
1772 March 2  
1772 March 28
313. Capt. Dunbar (44th Regt.)  
1765 February 3
314. Capt. Hamilton (15th Regt.)  
1766 February 18  
1766 May 18  
1766 June 27 (1 inc.)  
1766 August 4
315. Capt. William Madden (16th Regt.)  
1767 October 20
316. Capt. Morris (17th Regt.)  
1767 March 2
317. Capt. Lt. Spiesmacher (60th Regt.)  
1766 January 6
318. Lt. James Douglas (15th Regt.)  
1767 July 6  
1767 August 17  
1767 September 27
319. Mr. Miller (Surgeon's Mate 26th Regt.)  
1773 April 3
320. Officer at Crown Point  
1764 November 12  
1766 February 1
- 11. Fort Edward*
321. Capt. Lt. Patrick Balneavis (42nd Regt.)  
1764 June 18  
1764 November 24
322. Lt. John Hamilton (55th Regt.)  
1763 December 26  
1764 March 5
323. Lt. McIntosh  
1765 September 30
324. Ensign Bell (55th Regt.)  
1764 August 7
325. The Officer at Fort Edward  
1764 September 9
- 12. Ticonderoga*
326. Capt. De la Place (26th Regt.)  
1774 August 6  
1774 October 5  
1775 March 8
327. Capt. John Ormsby (35th Regt.)  
1764 November 4
328. Capt. Lt. Charles Osborne (44th Regt.)  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 26  
1764 January 23



1764 January 31  
 1764 March 4  
 1764 March 17  
 1764 May 27  
 1764 June 24  
 1764 August 12  
 1764 September 23  
 1764 December 31  
 1765 February 4

329. Capt. Lt. Phillips (60th Regt.)  
 1769 April 10  
 1769 April 24  
 1769 May 29  
 1771 September 10 (1 inc.)

330. Capt. Lt. Spiesmacher (60th Regt.)  
 1765 June 26 (1 inc.)  
 1765 July 7  
 1765 August 18

331. Lt. Dunn (15th Regt.)  
 1766 July 23  
 1766 August 4

332. Lt. A. Grant (Commanding  
 Vessels on the Lake)  
 1763 December 12  
 1763 December 26  
 1764 January 1

### *13. Fort George*

333. Capt. Lt. Boyd (16th Regt.)  
 1767 October 5

334. Lt. Lyons  
 1767 February 9

335. Lt. Swords (55th Regt.)  
 1764 January 23  
 1764 August 12  
 1764 September 17

336. Officer at Fort George  
 1766 August 3

### *14. Oneida Lake*

337. Officer at Oneida Lake  
 1765 April 23

### *15. Fort Stanwix*

338. Lt. Col. Campbell (17th Regt.)  
 1763 November 30  
 1763 December 12  
 1764 January 10

1764 January 31  
 1764 March 8  
 1764 March 17  
 1764 April 1  
 1764 April 16  
 1764 April 22  
 1764 May 13

339. Lt. Aylmer (17th Regt.)  
 1767 May 23

340. Lt. Gaul (17th Regt.)  
 1763 December 12

341. Ensign Schlosser (1st Bn. R. Am.  
 Regt.)  
 1765 August 3

342. The Officer at Fort Stanwix  
 1764 August 28  
 1767 June 1

### *16 German Flatts*

343. Major Hogan  
 1764 March 17

344. Capt. Richard Rea  
 1764 February 19

### *17. Oswego*

345. Major Duncan (55th Regt.)  
 1764 March 18

346. Capt. Hugh Arnot (46th Regt.)  
 1765 March 4  
 1765 April 9

347. Officer at Oswego  
 1764 November 20  
 1767 July 13

### *18. Fort Ontario*

348. Major Duncan (55th Regt.)  
 1763 December 12  
 1764 January 10  
 1764 April 22  
 1764 April 23  
 1764 May 27  
 1764 July 30  
 1764 August 28

349. Capt. Arnott (46th Regt.)  
 1764 December 31  
 1765 May 27  
 1765 June 10

1765 July 15  
 1765 August 11  
 1765 August 18  
 1765 Sep 26

350. Capt. Fuller (46th Regt.)  
 1765 October 20  
 1766 March 11

351. Capt. Glazier (60th Regt.)  
 1768 April 5  
 1768 May 2

352. Lt. Grant (60th Regt.)  
 1768 December 14  
 1770 April 10

353. The Officer at Fort Ontario  
 1767 April 13  
 1768 June 19

### 19. Fort William Augustus

354. Capt. Treby (44th Regt.)  
 1763 December 28  
 1764 September 18

355. Lt. Francis Greenfield (44th  
 Regt.)  
 1764 March 29

### 20. Niagara

356. Lt. Col. William Browning (46th  
 Regt.)  
 1763 November 24  
 1763 November 30  
 1763 December 12  
 1763 December 26  
 1764 March 29  
 1764 April 10  
 1764 April 22  
 1764 April 25  
 1764 May 27  
 1764 June 26  
 1764 July 15  
 1764 August 16  
 1764 August 28  
 1764 September 3  
 1764 September 9  
 1764 September 23  
 1764 October 29

357. Lt. Col. John Caldwell (8th Regt.)  
 1774 July 31 (1 inc.)  
 1774 October 5  
 1774 November 14  
 1774 December 28

1775 March 4  
 1775 May 10  
 1775 May 20

358. Lt. Col. Campbell (17th Regt.)  
 1764 July 2  
 1764 July 15

359. Lt. Col. Smith (10th Regt.)  
 1772 June 16 (2 incs.)  
 1772 July 20  
 1772 July 22  
 1772 September 10  
 1772 October 6 (1 inc.)  
 1772 November 30  
 1773 January 20  
 1773 March 29  
 1773 April 13  
 1773 April 21  
 1773 May 19  
 1775 April 18

360. Lt. Col. Vaughan (46th Regt.)  
 1764 November 11  
 1764 November 19  
 1765 January 18  
 1765 March 18  
 1765 March 23  
 1765 March 24  
 1765 April 18  
 1765 April 29  
 1765 June 4  
 1765 June 10  
 1765 June 22  
 1765 July 8  
 1765 August 2  
 1765 August 11  
 1765 August 18  
 1765 September 27

361. Major Etherington (60th Regt.)  
 1772 April 9  
 1772 June 3

362. Major de Rigauville  
 1764 May 27

363. Capt. Arnott (46th Regt.)  
 1765 October 5  
 1766 March 1

364. Capt. John Brown (60th Regt.)  
 1766 October 5  
 1766 October 20  
 1766 November 17  
 1766 December 1 (1 inc.)  
 1767 January 27  
 1767 February 2

- 1767 May 2  
 1767 June 1  
 1767 *June* 28  
 1767 July 13  
 1767 July 28  
 1767 August 10  
 1767 September 2  
 1767 September 14  
 1767 October 12  
 1768 February 15  
 1768 February 22  
 1768 February 22  
 1768 April 2  
 1768 April 5  
 1768 May 2  
 1768 May 30  
 1768 June 6  
 1768 June 21  
 1768 August 1  
 1768 September 4  
 1768 November 13  
 1768 November 13  
 1768 November 17  
 1768 November 17  
 1768 December 19  
 1770 April 7  
 1770 June 9  
 1770 June 26  
 1770 August 6  
 1770 September 18  
 1770 September 28  
 1770 October 24  
 1771 January 21  
 1771 April 8  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 July 15 (1 inc.)  
 1771 July 29  
 1771 August 15  
 1771 September 5  
 1771 October 3
365. Capt. Glazier (60th Regt.)  
 1771 December. 18
366. Capt. Lt. Grandidier (60th Regt.)  
 1771 January 18  
 1771 August 12
367. Capt. George Le Hunte (80th Regt.)  
 1763 December 26  
 1764 March 29  
 1764 April 25  
 1764 May 27  
 1764 August 28  
 1764 November 20
368. Capt. Loring
- 1763 November 30  
 1764 September 23
369. Capt. Sowers (Engineer)  
 1768 June 21
370. Lt. Bowden (46th Regt.)  
 1764 May 27
371. Lt. Macdonald (60th Regt.)  
 1771 December 17
372. Lt. Phister  
 1767 September 2
373. Lt. Ratzer (Engineer)  
 1764 August 16
374. Lt. Roberts (Commissary of Indians)  
 1766 October 5  
 1767 January 25  
 1767 June 29
375. Ensign Gage  
 1768 December 19
376. The Officer at Niagara  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 20 (1 inc.)  
 1766 July 25
- 21. Philadelphia**
377. Lt. Col. Maxwell (21st Regt.)  
 1771 May 2  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 May 20  
 1771 May 31  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 August 30
378. Lt. Col. Reed (34th Regt.)  
 1764 March 18  
 1765 May 25  
 1767 July 13  
 1767 July 17  
 1767 July 29  
 1768 August 10  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 September 11  
 1768 October 6  
 1768 October 10
379. Lt. Col. John Wilkins (18th Regt.)  
 1767 July 13  
 1767 July 17  
 1767 July 22

- 1767 July 29  
 1767 September 17  
 1767 October 5  
 1767 October 7  
 1767 October 19  
 1767 December 1  
 1767 December 14  
 1768 January 16  
 1768 February 8  
 1768 February 20  
 1768 February 22  
 1768 March 14  
 1768 March 30  
 1768 April 2  
 1768 April 14  
 1768 May 5  
 1768 May 17  
 1768 May 18
380. Major Hamilton (18th Regt.)  
 1768 August 18  
 1768 October 8  
 1768 December 14  
 1769 May 20  
 1769 June 11  
 1769 August 14  
 1770 January 22  
 1770 February 8  
 1770 April 15  
 1771 January 18  
 1771 March 3 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 16  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 August 26  
 1771 September 13  
 1771 September 20 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 22 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 23 (2 incs.)  
 1771 November 30 (1 inc.)  
 1773 February 11  
 1773 April 2  
 1773 April 20 (2 incs.)  
 1774 June 26  
 1774 July 23  
 1774 August 21
381. Major John Small (21st Regt.)  
 1767 *June* 12  
 1767 June 16
382. Major Sutherland (21st Regt.)  
 1772 April 29  
 1772 May 11
383. Capt. Lt. Balneavis (42nd Regt.)  
 1766 December 29
384. Capt. Barnsley  
 1765 March 16  
 1766 May 10
385. Capt. Benjamin Chapman (18th Regt.)  
 1771 December 4  
 1771 December 18  
 1771 December 23  
 1772 January 20  
 1772 February 24  
 1772 March 9  
 1772 April 2  
 1772 April 10
386. Capt. Cochrane (60th Regt.)  
 1764 May 1
387. Capt. Edmonstone (18th Regt.)  
 1772 December 17  
 1772 December 28  
 1772 December 31  
 1773 February 5  
 1773 February 25 (1 inc.)  
 1773 March 27  
 1773 April 9
388. Capt. Gordon (Engineer)  
 1766 January 13  
 1766 April 28  
 1767 April 10  
 1767 September 5  
 1767 September 22  
 1767 October 5  
 1767 October 18
389. Capt. Grant (42nd Regt.)  
 1766 October 31  
 1767 July 7
390. Capt. Payne (18th Regt.)  
 1772 September 28
391. Capt. Pownall (34th Regt.)  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 October 8
392. Capt. Schlosser (60th Regt.)  
 1764 January 18  
 1764 January 30  
 1764 February 6  
 1764 February 16
393. Capt. Stirling (42nd Regt.)  
 1766 October 5  
 1766 October 31  
 1766 November 2  
 1767 June 11

1767 July 7

394. Capt. Williams (Engineer)  
1771 December 8  
1772 October 21

395. Lt. Basset (Engineer)  
1766 July 13

396. Lt. Maclellan (34th Regt.)  
1767 May 21  
1767 May 29  
1767 June 10  
1768 September 18

397. Lt. Rigg (42nd Regt.)  
1767 January 25

398. Lt. Rumsey (late 42nd Regt.)  
1767 January 30

399. Lt. Hunter Sedgwick (34th Regt.)  
1767 March 4

400. Lt. Tolver (65th Regt.)  
1764 March 20

401. Lt. Wood (Paymaster 34th Regt.)  
1769 February 3 (1 inc.)

402. Payton Randolph  
1774 October 20

403. Rev. Thomas (Chaplain 18th  
Regt.)  
1770 October 31

## 22. Carlisle, Pennsylvania

404. Lt. Col. Reid (42nd Regt.)  
1764 August 3

405. Capt. Thomas Barnsley  
1765 April 6

## 23. Lancaster, Pennsylvania

406. Lt. Col. Reed (34th Regt.)  
1768 December 11

407. Capt. Lt. Balneavis (42nd Regt.)  
1766 Sept. 10

408. Capt. Grant (42nd Regt.)  
1766 October 15

409. Capt. John Stewart (18th Regt.)  
1766 January 22

410. Lt. Prevost (60th Regt.)  
1774 August 6

## 24. Annapolis Royal

411. Capt. Lt. Bruce  
1763 November 30  
1764 January 31  
1764 April 26  
1764 August 4

412. Lt. Fenwick (R.A.)  
1765 July 31

## 25. Chambli

413. Capt. Steele (8th Regt.)  
1767 September 10

## 26 Fort Cumberland

414. Lt. Monsell (29th Regt.)  
1768 January 4

## 27. Fort Frederick

415. Ensign Meara (29th Regt.)  
1768 January 4

## 28. Lake Erie

416. Ensign Gage  
1767 June 29

## 29. Livingston and Claverack

417. Capt. Clarke (46th Regt.)  
1766 July 23  
1766 August 4  
1766 August 25

## 30. New Jersey

418. Col. Sir John St. Clair (28th  
Regt., Elizabethtown and Trenton  
1766 February 26  
1766 November 24  
1766 December 6  
1767 April 17  
1767 July 7  
1767 July 15  
1767 July 17  
1767 August 3

419. Lt. Col. Carr (29th Regt., Amboy  
and Brunswick)

1770 July 9  
1771 September 5  
1771 November 4

420. Lt. Col. Templar (26th Regt.,  
Brunswick and Elizabethtown)  
1767 July 17  
1767 August 3  
1770 February 5

421. Lt. A. Hamilton (16th Regt.,  
Brunswick)  
1767 July 17

422. Lt. Wadman (26th Regt.,  
Brunswick)  
1773 April 15

423. Ensign Mall (29th Regt., Amboy)  
1770 September 19

### 31. Oswegatchie

424. Capt. Forster (8th Regt.)  
1774 October 5

### 32. Penobscot

425. T. Goldthwaite (Commandant of  
Fort Pownall)  
1775 April 8

### 33. Poughkeepsie

426. Capt. Mitchelson (28th Regt.)  
1766 August 4

### 34. River Loup

427. Lt. Metral (60th Regt.)  
1767 June 21

### 35. Schenectady

428. Major Hogan (Schenectady)  
1763 December 28

429. Ensign Rutherford (60th Regt.,  
Schenectady)  
1770 December 3

## III. Letters to the officers in the Western District

### I. Fort Pitt

430. Lt. Col. Reid (34th and 42nd  
Regts.)

1764 November 19  
1765 June 9  
1765 June 24  
1765 July 14  
1765 July 30  
1765 August 13  
1765 August 19  
1765 August 31  
1768 May 29  
1768 July 25

431. Lt. Col. Wilkins (18th Regt.)  
1768 June 19

432. Major Hamilton (18th Regt.)  
1771 December 8  
1772 February. 24  
1772 March 9  
1772 March 14  
1772 August 30

433. Capt. Charles Edmonstone (18th  
Regt.)

1767 September 6  
1767 September 23  
1767 October 5  
1767 October 19  
1767 November 23  
1767 November 24  
1768 January 16  
1768 February 7  
1768 February 22  
1768 March 30  
1768 June 19  
1768 August 16  
1768 October 6  
1768 October 11  
1768 December 15  
1769 March 25  
1769 March 29  
1769 April 17  
1769 April 22 (1 inc.)  
1769 June 9  
1769 July 17  
1769 August 24  
1769 September 10  
1769 October 6  
1769 October 8  
1769 November 27  
1770 April 2  
1770 April 15  
1770 May 21  
1770 June 11  
1770 August 24 (1 inc.)  
1770 August 24 (1 inc.)  
1770 November 5

1771 January 31  
 1771 March 15  
 1771 April 10 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 June 17  
 1771 July 31 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 16 (1 inc.)  
 1771 October 11  
 1771 November 24  
 1772 March 31  
 1772 April 8  
 1772 April 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 May 9  
 1772 May 10  
 1772 June 5  
 1772 August 15  
 1772 August 31  
 1772 October. 20  
 1772 November 2

434. Capt. William Grant (42nd Regt.)  
 1764 March 12  
 1764 April 20  
 1764 May 14  
 1764 August 3

435. Capt. Hay (R.A.)  
 1764 February 20

436. Capt. William Murray (42nd Regt.)  
 1765 March 21  
 1765 March 30  
 1765 May 25  
 1765 December 30  
 1766 March 14  
 1766 May 18  
 1766 June 2  
 1766 June 18  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 15  
 1766 July 31  
 1766 August 23  
 1766 August 29  
 1766 September 10  
 1766 October 6  
 1766 December 29  
 1767 March 8  
 1767 April 13  
 1767 May 5  
 1767 May 29  
 1767 May 29  
 1767 June 8  
 1767 June 12  
 1767 June 28  
 1767 July 20  
 1767 July 21

437. Lt. Fraser (late 78th Regt.)  
 1765 March 30  
 1765 April 5

438. Lt. Alexander Maclellan (34th Regt.)  
 1767 July 21  
 1767 September 3  
 1768 January 17  
 1768 July 25

439. Lt. Phyn (21st Regt.)  
 1767 July 20

440. Lt. Potts (60th Regt.)  
 1764 August 2

441. Officer at Fort Pitt  
 1765 September 16

## 2. *Detroit*

442. Lt. Col. John Campbell (17th Regt.)  
 1764 August 23  
 1764 October 29  
 1764 November 20  
 1765 January 18  
 1765 March 7  
 1765 April 20  
 1765 June 5  
 1765 June 7  
 1765 June 22  
 1765 July 8  
 1765 July 15  
 1765 August 2  
 1765 August 19  
 1765 September 27  
 1765 October 5  
 1766 February 28  
 1766 March 1 (1 inc.)  
 1766 June 9  
 1766 June 14  
 1766 June 15  
 1766 July 7

443. Major Henry Basset (10th Regt.)  
 1772 September 10  
 1772 December 2  
 1773 March 29  
 1773 April 21

444. Major Bayard (R.A.)  
 1766 June 21  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 21  
 1766 July 25  
 1767 June 29

- 1767 June 29
445. Major T. Bruce (60th Regt.)  
 1770 April 6 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 22  
 1770 April 26  
 1770 June 9  
 1770 June 26 (1 inc.)  
 1770 August 6
446. Major Henry Gladwin (80th Regt.)  
 1763 December 22  
 1764 January 9  
 1764 March 23  
 1764 April 23  
 1764 April 25  
 1764 May 27  
 1764 June 10  
 1764 July 15
447. Major Rogers  
 1767 September 21
448. Capt. Richard Lenoult (8th Regt.)  
 1774 November 14 (1 inc.)  
 1774 December 28  
 1775 May 20  
 1775 September 10
448. Capt. Lt. Rogers (17th Regt.)  
 1765 June 3
449. Capt. James Stevenson (60th Regt.)  
 1770 September 28  
 1770 September 29  
 1770 October 24  
 1771 January 21 (1 inc.)  
 1771 April 8  
 1771 June 17 (1 inc.)  
 1771 July 15  
 1771 July 29  
 1771 August 15  
 1771 September 5 (1 inc.)  
 1771 October 2 (1 inc.)  
 1771 October 23  
 1771 December 18  
 1772 April 8 (1 inc.)  
 1772 May 15
450. Capt. George Turnbull (60th Regt.)  
 1766 October 6  
 1766 November 17  
 1766 December 1  
 1767 January 26  
 1767 February 9
- 1767 April 23  
 1767 May 2  
 1767 May 6  
 1767 June 1  
 1767 June 29  
 1767 June 29  
 1767 July 13  
 1767 July 20  
 1767 September 3  
 1767 September 14  
 1767 September 20  
 1767 October 10  
 1767 October 12  
 1767 October 19  
 1768 January 21  
 1768 February 5  
 1768 February 22  
 1768 May 2  
 1768 May 2  
 1768 May 30  
 1768 June 6  
 1768 June 21  
 1768 July 16  
 1768 July 31  
 1768 August 8  
 1768 August 29  
 1768 September 2  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 September 4  
 1768 November 18  
 1768 November 18  
 1768 December 19  
 1769 February 22 (1 inc.)  
 1769 September 30  
 1770 April 9
452. Lt. Abbot (Royal Artillery)  
 1764 October 2
453. Lt. Brehm (Engineer)  
 1764 July 15
454. Lt. George McDougal  
 1771 June 17
455. Lt. Nordberg (60th Regt.)  
 1771 January 18
456. Lt. Sinclair (15th Regt.)  
 1768 February 16
457. Ensign C. Duncan (60th Regt.)  
 1771 December 17
458. Ensign Gage  
 1768 February 5
3. *Michilimackinac*



459. Major Robert Rogers  
 1764 March 19  
 1766 November 17  
 1767 June 1  
 1767 June 29  
 1767 July 13  
 1767 September 2  
 1767 September 3  
 1767 September 20
460. Capt. De Peyster (8th Regt.)  
 1774 October 5  
 1775 May 20
461. Capt. Glazier (60th Regt.)  
 1768 June 21  
 1768 September 31  
 1768 November 18  
 1768 December 19  
 1769 March 17  
 1769 September 28  
 1769 December 3  
 1770 June 9
462. Capt. Howard (17th Regt.)  
 1766 June 9  
 1767 June 27
463. Capt. F.C. Spiesmacher (60th Regt.)  
 1767 September 20  
 1767 September 21  
 1767 October 19  
 1767 December 9  
 1768 March 31  
 1768 May 2  
 1770 June 9
464. Capt. Turnbull (60th Regt.)  
 1770 August 6  
 1770 September 18  
 1771 January 21  
 1771 July 29  
 1771 August 29  
 1771 September 4  
 1771 October 4  
 1771 December 17 (1 inc.)  
 1771 December 18  
 1772 April 9
465. Capt. Vattas (10th Regt.)  
 1772 October 7  
 1772 November 25  
 1773 March 29
466. Lt. Nordberg (R.A.)  
 1770 August 6
467. Lt. B. Roberts (Indian Commissary)  
 1767 September 2  
 1767 September 14  
 1767 September 14  
 1767 September 21  
 1768 May 2
468. Lt. Tute  
 1768 May 2
469. Lt. Samuel Williams (17th Regt.)  
 1765 August 3
470. Officer at Michilimackinac  
 1767 September 20
- 4. Fort De Chartres**
471. Lt. Col. John Reed (34th Regt.)  
 1766 September 15  
 1766 October 6  
 1767 March 8  
 1767 April 13  
 1767 April 13  
 1767 April 14  
 1767 May 17  
 1767 July 7  
 1767 July 15  
 1767 July 22  
 1767 August 10  
 1767 September 6  
 1767 September 23  
 1767 September 29  
 1768 February 26
472. Lt. Col. John Wilkins (18th Regt.)  
 1768 May 25  
 1768 August 8 (1 inc.)  
 1768 August 10  
 1768 October 11 (1 inc.)  
 1769 March 24  
 1769 May 3  
 1769 August 24  
 1770 January 15  
 1770 February 8 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 15  
 1770 May 21  
 1770 August 27  
 1770 August 27  
 1770 September 30  
 1770 October 1  
 1770 November 20 (Sec. and  
 Con.)  
 1770 December 2  
 1770 December 31 (1 inc.)  
 1771 February 11 (2 incs.)

- 1771 February 21 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 17  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 July 27  
 1771 July 29  
 1771 July 31  
 1771 August 18 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 19  
 1771 August 19  
 1771 August 20  
 1771 August 21  
 1771 September 16  
 1771 September 20  
 1771 September 20  
 1772 March 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 March 9  
 1772 March 14  
 1772 April 8 (1 inc.)  
 1772 April 9 (1 inc.)
473. Major Farmer (34th Regt.)
- 1765 February 16  
 1765 February 17  
 1765 February 17  
 1765 February 18  
 1765 April 17  
 1765 June 18  
 1766 March 12  
 1766 March 12  
 1766 March 14  
 1766 March 15  
 1766 April 14  
 1766 May 18  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 July 20  
 1766 August 22  
 1766 August 23
474. Major Isaac Hamilton (18th Regt.)
- 1772 April 7  
 1772 August 17 (1 inc.)
475. Major Loftus (22nd Regt.)
- 1764 March 29  
 1764 March 31  
 1764 May 7
476. Capt. Campbell (34th Regt.)
- 1766 July  
 1766 July 7  
 1767 July 21  
 1768 May 29  
 1768 October 11  
 1769 March 27
477. Capt. Forbes (34th Regt.)
- 1768 May 28  
 1768 May 28  
 1768 August 8  
 1768 October 11
478. Capt. Hugh Lord (18th Regt.)
- 1772 August 30  
 1772 October 9  
 1773 February 20  
 1773 April 2  
 1774 August 18  
 1774 December 28 (1 inc.)  
 1775 September 12 (3 incs.)
479. Capt. Thomas Sterling (42nd Regt.)
- 1765 December 30  
 1765 December 30  
 1766 October 4
480. Capt. Lt. Lewis Wynne (18th Regt.)
- 1771 February 9
481. Lt. Pittman (15th Regt.)
- 1764 March 29  
 1766 March 12  
 1766 July 7  
 1766 September 15  
 1766 October 6  
 1767 April 9
482. Lts. Sedgwick, Henry, Ford and Ensign Robinson (34th Regt.)
- 1766 October 4
483. Lt. Samuel Steele (34th Regt.)
- 1767 September 7
484. Ensign Thomas Hutchins (60th Regt.)
- 1769 March 27  
 1771 June 17 (1 inc.)
485. Ensign James Rumsey (42nd Regt.)
- 1769 March 27  
 1769 August 27  
 1771 September 20
486. Edward Cole (Commissary at the Illinois Country)
- 1768 March 31
487. The officer commanding 34th Regt. at Fort Chartres
- 1768 April 2  
 1768 April 13

1768 May 17

**N. Letters to the officers in the  
Southern District**

*I. Pensacola*

488. Col. Reed (34th Regt.)  
1765 October 30

489. Col. Acting Brig. Gen. William  
Tayler (9th Regt.)  
1765 November 19  
1766 January 23  
1766 February 25  
1766 February 25  
1766 March 1 (3 incs.)  
1766 March 14  
1766 April 6  
1766 April 8  
1766 June 10  
1766 June 10  
1766 June 11  
1766 June 26 (2 incs.)  
1766 June 27 (1 inc.)  
1766 August 11  
1766 August 14  
1766 August 18  
1766 September 29 (1 inc.)  
1766 October 23  
1766 November 26  
1766 December 10  
1767 January 14  
1767 March 20  
1767 April 30  
1767 May 1

490. Lt. Col. Edward Maxwell (21st  
Regt.)  
1766 June 27

491. Lt. Col. Ralph Walsh (31st Regt.)  
1765 November 17  
1765 November 19  
1766 January 23  
1766 March 1  
1766 April 5  
1766 June 10  
1766 October 23

492. Major Edward Bromley (31st  
Regt.)  
1765 October 30  
1765 November 19  
1766 April 5

493. Major Alex. Dickson (16th Regt.)

1774 July 31  
1774 December 28  
1775 May 9  
1775 September 11

494. Major Robert Farmer (34th  
Regt.)  
1768 February 16  
1768 December 3  
1769 January 20

495. Major William Forbes (35th  
Regt.)  
1764 March 31  
1764 April 6  
1764 May 7  
1764 May 19  
1764 June 3  
1764 June 14  
1764 June 18  
1764 July 30  
1764 September 29

496. Major Arthur Loftus (22nd Regt.)  
1764 May 20  
1764 June 3  
1764 June 14  
1764 June 18

497. Major Pulleine (60th Regt.)  
1770 May 22 (2 incs.)

498. Major of Brigade Small  
1772 November 30

499. Capt. Gamble (A.D.P.M.G.)  
1772 December 15

500. Capt. Hamilton (31st Regt.)  
1767 November 17  
1767 November 19

501. Capt. Hodgson (31st Regt.)  
1768 February 10

502. Capt. Innis (21st Regt.)  
1769 May 24  
1769 September 28  
1769 October 5  
1769 November 24  
1769 November 24  
1770 March 5

503. Capt. Robert Mackenin (36th  
Regt.)  
1764 November. 16  
1764 November. 26  
1765 January 7

- 1765 February 18  
1765 March 10
504. Capt. Lt. Phillips  
1768 February 11
505. Capt. Andrew Simpson (35th  
Regt.)  
1765 April 15  
1765 April 15  
1765 April 17  
1765 May 16  
1765 May 28  
1765 June 17  
1765 July 31
506. Lt. John Campbell (Engineer)  
1772 December 1
507. Lt. Downman  
1765 July 31  
1767 September 5
508. Lt. Durnford (Engineer)  
1765 April 17  
1765 July 31
509. Lt. Hutchins (60th Regt.  
Engineer)  
1772 November 30  
1774 December 25  
1775 September 11
510. Lt. Ormsby (35th Regt.)  
1764 May 19
511. Lt. Henry Pilott (31st Regt.)  
1765 October 30  
1766 March 1
512. Lt. Pittman  
1767 May 31
513. Lt. Robertson (*Engineer*)  
1765 November 19  
1767 March 20
514. Lt. H. Sampson (31st Regt.)  
1767 June 1
515. Ensign Primose Thompson (31st  
Regt.)  
1766 December 8
516. Mr. Thomas (Indian Agent)  
1772 December 15

517. David Waugh (Deputy  
Commissary)  
1768 April 30
518. The Officers of Ordnance at  
Pensacola  
1766 March 12  
1773 February 17
519. West Florida Engineer  
1770 March 6

## 2. *St. Augustine*

520. Col. Acting Brigadier Taylor (9th  
Regt.)  
1765 September 8  
1765 October 30  
1765 November 16  
1765 November 19  
1765 November 19 (Priv.)  
1766 March 9  
1767 September 17 (1 inc.)  
1767 September 18  
1767 September 19  
1767 October 6  
1767 December 19  
1767 December 19  
1767 December 29  
1768 January 26  
1768 March 26  
1768 April 9  
1768 April 13  
1768 May 19  
1768 June 21  
1768 June 25
521. Lt. Col. Carr (29th Regt.)  
1771 December 2  
1772 February. 17  
1772 March 12  
1772 May 5  
1772 May 14  
1772 June 12  
1772 June 17  
1772 July 11  
1772 August 16 (1 inc.)  
1772 September 10  
1772 November 10  
1773 March 26  
1773 April 1  
1773 April 24
522. Lt. Col. Maxeell (21st Regt.)  
1770 May 18 (1 inc.)  
1770 June 23  
1770 July 17  
1770 August 22

- 1770 August 23 (1 inc.)  
 1770 August 24  
 1770 October 9  
 1770 October 16  
 1770 October 24  
 1770 November 13 (1 inc.)  
 1770 November 25  
 1771 January 3  
 1771 January 14  
 1771 February 23  
 1771 March 4  
 1771 March 27  
 1771 March 30  
 1771 April 3
523. Major Chissolm (21st Regt.)  
 1768 December 31
524. Major Furlong (14th Regt.)  
 1773 May 13  
 1775 March 6  
 1775 April 16  
 1775 May 15  
 1775 July 26  
 1775 September 12
525. Major Mackenzie (31st Regt.)  
 1770 June 23  
 1770 October 23  
 1771 May 27  
 1771 May 31  
 1771 September 18  
 1771 October 27  
 1771 November 20  
 1771 December 7  
 1772 February 17  
 1772 May 5  
 1772 June 29  
 1772 July 4  
 1772 July 11  
 1772 July 12
526. Major Francis Ogilvie (9th Regt.)  
 1764 March 31  
 1764 April 7  
 1764 May 6  
 1764 May 6  
 1764 June 2  
 1764 June 21  
 1764 June 24  
 1764 August 24  
 1764 August 25  
 1764 September 28  
 1764 September 29  
 1764 November 10  
 1765 February 14  
 1764 March 12  
 1764 March 29
- 1765 April 1 (2 incs.)  
 1765 May 8  
 1765 June 27  
 1765 August 10  
 1765 August 24 (1 inc.)
527. Major Thomas Whitmore (9th Regt.)  
 1768 April 13  
 1768 August 31  
 1768 September 30  
 1768 October 10  
 1768 December 3  
 1769 March 11  
 1769 April 20  
 1769 May 29  
 1769 July 1
528. Capt. Carleton (31st Regt.)  
 1772 November 30
529. Capt. Eyre (9th Regt.)  
 1764 May 7
530. Capt. William Gostling (R.A.)  
 1770 August 20  
 1770 November 21
531. Capt. Hodgson (31st Regt.)  
 1770 June 22
532. Capt. Innis (21st Regt.)  
 1770 June 22
533. Capt. William *Jenkins* (9th Regt.)  
 1766 April 26  
 1766 June 10  
 1766 June 11  
 1766 September 19  
 1766 September 25  
 1766 October 12  
 1766 November 21  
 1766 December 2  
 1766 December 20  
 1767 April 26  
 1767 April 30  
 1767 May 5  
 1767 May 18  
 1767 June 21
534. Capt. Kathrens (Paymaster, 29th Regiment)  
 1772 December 1
535. Capt. Peyton (9th Regt.)  
 1766 December 3
536. Capt. Rainsford (9th Regt.)

1767 September 17

537. Capt. Henry Skynner (Barrack Master)

1765 June 27  
1765 September 8  
1766 March 9  
1766 November 17  
1769 May 6  
1769 May 29

538. Lt. Delacherois (9th Regt.)  
1768 September 1

539. Lt. Henry Evans  
1768 December 3

540. Lt. Fraser (9th Regt.)  
1767 June 21  
1767 September 19

541. Lt. Fred G. Mulcaster (Engineer)  
1768 August 22

542. Lt. Pampellone (9th Regt.)  
1766 April 26  
1766 July 17  
1766 October 12  
1766 December 15  
1767 May 8  
1767 May 18  
1767 September 17

543. Lt. Thomas Ross (Royal Artillery)  
1765 February 14

544. Lt. Samson (31st Regt.)  
1769 April 14

545. Lt. Wooldridge (Fort Adjutant and Barrack Master)  
1772 May 5

546. Ensign Smith (9th Regt.)  
1767 September 17

547. Ensign Stapleton (9th Regt.)  
1768 October 8

548. Ensign Wright (9th Regt.)  
1769 January 29

### 3. *Fort Appalachie, East Florida*

549. Capt. John Harries (9th Regt.)  
1764 March 31  
1764 May 7  
1764 June 3

1764 June 20  
1764 June 23

550. Lt. James Pampellone (9th Regt.)  
1765 January 7  
1765 March 7  
1765 April 1  
1765 November 19

551. Lt. George Swettenham  
1766 June 10

### 4. *Charleston, South Carolina*

552. Major Butler (29th Regt.)  
1769 March 14

553. Major Chissolm (21st Regt.)  
1769 March 14  
1769 May 1  
1769 June 30

554. Major Milward (59th Regt.)  
1770 May 21

555. Capt. Gavin Cochrane (60th Regt.)  
1764 June 5  
1764 June 9  
1764 July 22  
1764 August 10  
1764 October 3  
1764 November 17  
1765 January 19  
1765 February 11  
1764 February 25  
1765 April 1  
1765 May 8  
1765 June 27  
1765 June 28

556. Capt. Dudgeon (Engineer)  
No date

557. Capt. L.V. Fuser (60th Regt.)  
1767 February 27 (1 inc.)  
1767 April 28  
1767 April 30  
1767 May 5  
1767 May 18  
1767 July 31  
1767 August 5  
1767 September 19  
1767 October 18 (1 inc.)  
1767 November 15  
1768 January 25  
1768 January 26  
1768 March 26

1768 May 18  
1768 June 21  
1768 June 25

558. Capt. Musgrave (64th Regt.)  
1771 February 18

559. Capt. Lt. Ralph Phillips (60th Regt.)

1764 January 8  
1765 October 5  
1766 January 19  
1766 January 20  
1766 April 26  
1766 June 8 (1 inc.)  
1766 June 10  
1766 August 30  
1766 September 7  
1766 October 12  
1766 November 21  
1766 December 12 (2 incs.)  
1766 December 14  
1767 January 20  
1767 February 5  
1767 April 26  
1767 May 8  
1767 May 16 (1 inc.)  
1767 June 15

560. Capt. Prevost (60th Regt.)  
1764 January 4  
1764 February 10  
1764 March 31  
1764 May 1

561. Lt. John Thomas (60th Regt.)  
1771 February 23

562. Ensign Matthew Keough (60th Regt.)  
1765 January 7

563. Ensign G. Price (60th Regt.)  
1767 November 13

564. Fenwick Bull, Esq.  
1765 February 11

### 5. Savannah, Georgia

565. Lt. Harry Munro (late 78th Regt.)  
1764 September 28

### 6. Virginia

566. Capt. Leslie (14th Regt.)  
1775 September 12

567. Lt. Henry Timberlake (late 42nd Regt.)  
1764 June 3

568. Officer Commanding 14th Regt.  
1775 July 26

### 7. Bermuda

569. Lt. Arthur Beard (9th Regt.)  
1764 January 4  
1764 May 24  
1764 July 1  
1764 July 31  
1764 August 28  
1764 September 28  
1765 March 7  
1765 March 25  
1765 May 21  
1765 May 30  
1765 July 26  
1765 November 1

570. Lt. Nicholas Delacherois (9th Regt.)

1766 May 15  
1766 May 19  
1766 September 1  
1766 November 14  
1766 November 15  
1767 May 6  
1767 June 18  
1767 September 5  
1767 September 26  
1767 October 14  
1768 May 31  
1768 June 12  
1768 June 27

### 8. New Providence

571. Capt. Peter Aylward (9th Regt.)  
1764 January 4  
1764 May 23  
1764 May 24  
1764 July 31  
1764 August 28  
1765 March 7  
1765 March 25  
1765 May 22  
1765 May 30  
1765 July 26  
1765 November 15  
1765 November 15  
1766 February 10  
1766 May 15  
1766 November 10

572. Capt. Corrance (29th Regt.)  
1772 November 30 (1 inc.)  
1773 March 13

573. Capt. Thomas Hodgson (31st Regt.)  
1771 May 27  
1771 May 31  
1771 July 8  
1771 December 15  
1772 June 13  
1772 June 25  
1772 July 11

574. Capt. John Montessor (48th Regt., Engineer)  
1769 December 26

575. Lt. F.S. Stapylton (9th Regt.)  
1766 December 8  
1767 May 31  
1767 September 21  
1768 January 8  
1768 June 11  
1768 June 12  
1768 June 20

576. Officer Commanding 9th Regt.  
1766 November 15

### 9. Barbados

577. Capt. John Clark (46th Regt.)  
No date

### 10. Jamaica, West Indies

578. Lt. Col. John Dalling (43rd Regt.)  
1763 December 20

579. Lt. Col. Prevost (60th Regt.)  
1773 May 11

580. Lt. McKenzie (43rd Regt.)  
1764 January 8

### 11. Dominica

581. The Officer at Dominica  
1767 November 13

### 12. Grenada

582. Capt. Gordon (70th Regt.)  
1767 October 4

583. The Officer at Grenada  
1765 June 1

### 13. Antigua

584. Major Etherington (60th Regt.)  
1773 May 25

### 14. Bahamas

585. Li. P. Brown  
1771 May 27

### 15. St. Domingo (Cape St. Nichola)

586. Mon. de la Valliere  
1770 December 24

### 16 St. Vincents

587. Lt. Col. Dalrymple (14th Regt.)  
1772 August 18  
1773 January 4

588. Lt. Col. Walsh (31st Regt.)  
1772 November 21

589. Major Mackenzie (31st Regt.)  
1772 November 16

### 17. Fort Frederick, St. John's River

590. Capt. Glazier (R.A.)  
1767 February 1

### 18. Fort Loudon

591. Capt. Barnsley  
1764 September 3  
1764 September 15

592. Lt. Grant (42nd Regt.)  
1765 April 6  
1765 June 9  
1765 August 13  
1765 October 2

### 19. Frederick burg

593. Major Brown (28th Regt.)  
1766 July 2

### 20. Mobile

594. Lt. Col. Maxwell (21st Regt.)  
1765 November 19  
1766 January 23  
1766 April 5  
1766 June 26



- 1766 August 16
595. Lt. Col. Wedderburn (22nd Regt.)  
 1765 April 17  
 1765 May 26  
 1765 June 18  
 1765 July 31
596. Major Chisholm (21st Regt.)  
 1765 October 30  
 1766 June 25
597. Major Farmer (34th Regt.)  
 1764 March 31  
 1764 April 8  
 1764 May 7  
 1764 May 16  
 1764 May 20  
 1764 June 3  
 1764 June 14  
 1764 June 18  
 1764 June 21  
 1764 July 30  
 1764 August 1  
 1764 September 26  
 1764 September 28  
 1764 September 29  
 1764 November 26  
 1764 November 30  
 1765 January 7  
 1765 May 15  
 1765 May 23  
 1765 June 2
598. Major Loftus (22nd Regt.)  
 1764 June 14  
 1764 July 30  
 1764 August 1  
 1764 November 26  
 1765 January 7  
 1765 February 17  
 1765 February 19  
 1765 May 26  
 1765 June 17  
 1765 June 29
599. Majors Farmer and Loftus  
 1774 November 16
600. Capt. Lt. Campbell (34th Regt.)  
 1764 May 19  
 1764 November 16  
 1765 February 18  
 1765 April 15
601. Capt. Farmer (22nd Regt.)  
 1764 May 7  
 1765 June 2

- 1765 June 22
602. Lt. Phyn (21st Regt.)  
 1768 April 30
603. Lt. Pitman (Engineer 15th Regt.)  
 1764 June 19  
 1764 November 16  
 1765 January 7  
 1765 February 19  
 1765 June 17

## 21. New Orleans

604. Mons. Aubrey  
 1765 November 20

## V. Letters to various officers

605. Col. Pomeroy (Endorsed to Mackay)  
 1768 November 23
606. Major Hamilton (18th Regt.)  
 1774 December 28
607. Capt. L. Curry  
 1766 May 7 (1 inc.)
608. Capt. Shackerley  
 1764 March 5
609. Capt. Shirreff  
 1768 August 31
610. Capt. Stephens (R.A.)  
 1767 June 1
611. Lt. Buckley (29th Regt.)  
 1771 November 4
612. Lt. Roberts (46th Regt.)  
 1766 June 9
613. Lt. W. Scroggs (22nd Regt.)  
 1775 July 14
614. Ensign Brigstock (60th Regt.)  
 1770 June 17
615. Ensign Dalrymple (31st Regt.)  
 1769 September 25
616. Ensign Hughes (44th Regt.)  
 1764 May 27
617. Ensign Johnson (60th Regt.)  
 1769 May 29

618. Officer commanding troops  
detached from St. Augustine to Bahamas  
1770 November 17

619. Officer commanding escort of  
Major Rogers to Albany  
1768 May 2

**VI. Letters to the Officer in command  
of the *vessels* on the Lakes**

620. Capt. Joshua Loring  
1765 April 22

621. Capt. Grant  
1770 September

## Section Five

### I. Letters to Naval Officers

#### 622. Admiral Samuel Graves

1774 July 25  
1774 July 27  
1774 October 11  
1774 December 17  
1774 December 21  
1775 March 6 (1 inc.)  
1775 March 23  
1775 March 30  
1775 March 31 (1 inc.)  
1775 March 31 (1 inc.)  
1775 April 5  
1775 April 8  
1775 April 20  
1775 April 23  
1775 April 25  
1775 April 30  
1775 May 11  
1775 May 14 (1 inc.)  
1775 May 15  
1775 May 19 (1 inc.)  
1775 May 24 (1 inc.)  
1775 May 25  
1775 May 27  
1775 May 29  
1775 June 11  
1775 June 13  
1775 June 15  
1775 June 15  
1775 June 16  
1775 June 20  
1775 June 20  
1775 June 30  
1775 July 2  
1775 July 5  
1775 July 8  
1775 July 8  
1775 July 10  
1775 July 22 (3 incs.)  
1775 July 25  
1775 July 28 (2 incs.)  
1775 August 1  
1775 August 3  
1775 August 4  
1775 August 5  
1775 August 9  
1775 August 12  
1775 August 14  
1775 August 27  
1775 September 4  
1775 September 8  
1775 September 8  
1775 September 14  
1775 September 19

1775 September 21  
1775 September 22  
1775 September 23  
1775 September 27  
1775 September 30  
1775 October 6

#### 623. Admiral Colvin

1764 January 12  
1764 February 23  
1764 August 19  
1765 June 13  
1765 September 6  
1765 November 30

#### 624. Admiral J. Montague

1772 June 19  
1772 December 20  
1773 June 4

#### 625. Commodore J. Gambier

1770 December 16  
1771 March 25  
1771 April 1  
1771 April 8  
1771 April 22  
1771 April 28

#### 626. Commodore Hood

1767 July 27  
1768 June 24  
1768 August 31  
1768 October 8  
1769 June 5  
1770 August 12  
1770 August 19 (1 inc.)

#### 627. Capt. Barclay (Ship Scarborough)

1775 April 15

#### 628. Capt. M. Jacobs (Ship Deal Castle)

1771 March 29

#### 629. Capt. Archibald Kennedy (Ship Coventry)

1767 April 16  
1767 July 10

#### 630. Capt. O'Brien (Ship Juno)

1764 June 3

#### 631. Capt. St. John (Ship Garland)

1766 March 24

#### 632. Capt. G. Vendeput (Ship Asia)

1775 June 20

1775 June 30

**Section Six****I. Letters to the commissioners of customs in America**

633. James Bradford (Collector of customs at New Providence)  
 1765 January 8  
 1765 March 25  
 1765 May 22  
 1765 August 28

634. The Commissioner of Customs  
 1768 June 21  
 1771 December 23 (1 inc.)  
 1774 December 6 (1 inc.)  
 1775 August 1

**Section Seven****I. Letters to the Surveyor General of Lands in the Northern District**

1773 May 10

635. Capt. Holland (60th Regt.)

**Section Eight****I. Circular Letters**

636. To various officers 1763-1775

**Section Nine****Letters to officers in England and Ireland*****I. England***

637. Capt. J. Farmer (22nd Regt., Chatham)  
 1766 May 7

638. Lt. Col. Wedderburn (22nd Regt., London)  
 1765 October 23

639. Lt. Col. Wilkins (18th Regt., London)  
 1772 August 5  
 1773 February 5 (2 incs.)  
 1773 May 12

640. Major Rogers  
 1772 November 6

641. Major B. St. Leger (London)  
 1766 May 28  
 1768 April 4

642. Capt. Campbell (22nd Regt., London)  
 1765 October 23

643. Capt. Cochrane (60th Regt., London)  
 1766 June 23

644. Capt. Debbieg (Engineer, London)  
 1771 November 6

645. Capt. Macdonald (59th Regt., London)  
 1769 December 16

646. Capt. Simson (London)  
 1766 June 22

647. Commodore Shulldham  
 1774 November 30

***II. Ireland***

648. Major Whitmore (9th Regt.)  
 1770 January

649. Lt. Beard (late 9th Regt.,  
Ballynakill  
1770 September 7
650. Lt. Fraser (9th Regt., Dublin)  
1773 February 10
651. Major O. Hamilton (40th Regt.,  
Waterford)  
1766 June 23

## Section Ten

### I. Letters to merchants, contractors, agents and various civilians

652. George Allsopp (Deputy  
Commissary, Quebec)  
1770 November 26  
1771 February 18  
1771 August 12  
1772 February 17  
1772 September 9  
1772 November 25

653. Dr. Anderson  
1772 July 5

654. John Andrews (Rhode Island)  
1769 January 16  
1769 May 22  
1770 May 13

655. William Apthorpes (Boston)  
1769 June 5  
1769 July 31  
1770 March 19  
1770 July 9  
1770 November 5  
1771 March 18  
1771 October 11  
1772 March 23

656. Thomas Barrow (Montreal)

1764 October 6  
1764 October 28  
1775 July 19

657. Alexander Baxter (Detroit)  
1770 September 21  
1771 September 4

658. Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan  
(Philadelphia)  
1765 December 28  
1766 March 10  
1766 March 14  
1766 March 21  
1766 March 25  
1766 April. 28  
1766 May 3  
1766 June 18  
1766 June 19  
1766 July 23  
1767 September 14  
1767 September 23

659. The Rev. Samuel Bennet  
(Montreal)  
1766 May 12

660. J. Blackwell (Pensacola)  
1766 June 10

661. Bourmaster  
1774 June 26

662. Dirk Ten Broeck (Albany)  
1767 September 29

663. Rev. Dr. J. Brooke (Montreal and  
Quebec)  
1766 February 17  
1766 August 4

664. James Brown (Halifax)  
1775 July 26

665. Thaddeus Burr (Sheriff of  
Fairfield Co., Connecticut)  
1773 April 30

666. John Butler (Halifax)  
1775 May 28

667. J. Carver (Michillimackinac)  
1768 May 2

668. Joseph Chalon (Philadelphia)  
1767 April 10

669. David Chamier (Baltimore and  
Boston)  
1774 August 6  
1774 September 5  
1774 November 3  
1775 July 25  
1775 September 8

670. Alexander Colden  
1765 April 15

671. Rev. Cotton (Pensacola and  
Boston)  
1769 January 30  
1769 September 11

672 Cox and Mair (London)  
1775 July 21  
1781 July 26

673. Mme. Crelly  
1771 June 16

703. Francis Hereford (Niagara)  
1771 October 4
704. Whithead Hicks (Mayor of New York)  
1767 March 25
705. Benjamin Hitchborn  
(Massachusetts)  
1775 August 23
706. James Hockett (Office of Ordnance, London)  
1770 September 7
707. Howard Hernieux (Montreal)  
1766 March 1
708. T. Hutchinson  
1774 July 14
709. Inglis, Franks and Barkely  
(Philadelphia)  
1764 October 8  
1764 November 19  
1765 January 9  
1765 January 17  
1765 January 19  
1765 April 4  
1765 May 9  
1765 December 9  
1766 September 2  
1766 September 2  
1766 September 29  
1766 December 4
710. James Jones (Pensacola)  
1769 October 5
711. Levy and Franks (Philadelphia)  
1768 March 24  
1770 January 10  
1770 February 9  
1771 February 9  
1772 August 16
712. Lloyd and Hutchinson  
1768 November 22  
1774 May 30
713. Dr. John Lorimer (West Florida)  
1766 January 23  
1769 May 26
714. John Lovell (Boston)  
1771 October 17  
1772 January 6
715. Lysle and Bryner (Victuallers)  
1775 July 18
716. Dr. A. Mabane (Member of Council of Quebec)  
1766 January 11
717. Alexander MacCulloch (Deputy Commissary Quebec)  
1774 July 31  
1775 February 22
718. Alexander McKee (Philadelphia, Ft. Pitt)  
1764 July 6  
1773 February 17  
1775 September 12
719. Dr. Jonathan Mallet (Fort Pitt)  
1764 September 28
720. Andrew le Mercier (Placentia)  
1770 January 20
721. George H. Monk (Halifax)  
1770 November 19
722. James Morden (Halifax)  
1770 September 24  
1771 May 20  
1772 June 13  
1775 August 11  
1775 August 12 (1 inc.)  
1775 August 23  
1775 September 5  
1775 September 29
723. Dr. Murray (Charleston, S.C.)  
1764 August 10  
1765 October 3
724. John Murray (South Carolina)  
1766 September 1
725. Nesbitt, Drummond, and Franks  
(London)  
1766 October 10
726. Rev. Robert Newburgh  
(Chaplain, 18th Regt.)  
1774 June 26  
1774 August 20  
1775 April 2
727. J. Noble (Postrider)  
1775 April 24

728. Messrs. Nutt and Smith  
(Charleston, S.C.)  
1764 August 10
729. Justice Oliver  
1774 July 28
730. Rev. Palmer (14th Regt.)  
1767 March 20  
1767 May 11
731. James Parker (Amboy, N.J.)  
1766 August 27
732. Jas. Pitcher  
1769 January 20
733. Plumstead and Franks  
(Philadelphia)  
1763 December 15  
1763 December 19  
1763 December 22  
1764 March 5  
1764 April 6  
1764 June 22  
1765 January 16
734. E. Quincy (Boston)  
1775 February 22
735. Cortland Schuyler (Albany)  
1766 June 30
736. Philip Schuyler (Albany)  
1764 June 24  
1764 July 15  
1764 July 30  
1764 August 6  
1764 September 30  
1764 October 14  
1764 October 27
737. John Scollay (Boston)  
1775 July 25
738. Joseph Scott (Halifax Paymaster)  
1763 December 5  
1764 January 31  
1764 August 4
739. Edward Shippen (Lancaster)  
1764 July 29
740. P. Sinnot (London)  
1771 August 5  
1772 May 20
741. F. Smith (Chief Justice, N.J.)  
1766 December 6
742. Peartree Smith (Elizabethtown, N.J.)  
1766 May 28
743. Messrs. Smith, Serjeant & Skinner (Perth Amboy, N.J.)  
1768 December 20
744. Spencer & Co., East Florida)  
1771 March 3
745. Francis Stephens (New York)  
1775 July 18
746. P. Stephens (Sec. Admiralty, London)  
1764 January 25
747. Terrey & Others  
1775 March 31
748. G. Townsend (Boston)  
1767 December 14  
1769 January 19  
1769 April 17  
1769 May 6  
1770 January 8
749. George Turner (Halifax)  
1773 February 1  
1775 January 30  
1775 June 8  
1775 August 10  
1775 September 29
750. William Tyng (Sheriff of Cumberland)  
1775 March 31 (1 inc.)
751. Uringe (London)  
1766 December 22 (1 inc.)  
1767 May 20
752. Volkert Van Dow (Mayor of Albany)  
1764 December 16  
1765 May 8  
1765 July 30  
1765 August 19  
1765 September 11  
1765 December 2  
1766 June 9  
1766 October 4  
1767 February 8  
1769 March 13



753. Viviat (Illinois Country)  
1771 June 16
754. Thomas Walker  
1766 March 17  
1766 April 23  
1766 July 24 (1 inc.)
755. George Washington  
1775 August 13  
1775 August 13
756. Messrs. Watts & Evers (New York)  
1772 August 7  
1772 November 7  
1773 February 7  
1773 May 7  
1773 May 7  
1774 June 12  
1774 September 8  
1775 August 7  
1775 September 30
757. Nathaniel Wheelwright (Boston)  
1763 November 20  
1764 January 30  
1764 February 27  
1764 March 26  
1764 December 3
758. Henry White (New York)  
1774 December 7  
1775 May 20
759. George James Williams (Halifax)  
1775 June 7  
1775 June 19  
1775 October 2
760. The Rev. Solomon Williams  
(Newfoundland)  
1765 September 20
761. Thomas Williams (Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia)  
1770 March 26  
1771 May 20  
1771 October 3  
1772 April 26  
1774 September 30

**Class B** Letters to Thomas Gage

Section One

I. Letters from the Secretaries of State

762. Lord Halifax

1764 January 14  
1764 January 14  
1764 March 10  
1764 March 10  
1764 May 12 (2 incs.)  
1764 June 9  
1764 June 9  
1764 July 14  
1764 July 14 (Priv.)  
1764 August 11  
1764 September 8  
1764 October 13  
1764 October 27 (1 inc.)  
1764 November 1  
1764 December 8 (4 incs. Priv.)  
1764 December 8 (Circ.)  
1765 January 10 (1 inc.)  
1765 February 9 (1 inc. Sep.)  
1765 February 9 (5 incs.)  
1765 March 9  
1765 April 13  
1765 June 8 (3 incs.)

763. Sir Henry Conway

1765 July 12  
1765 October 1  
1765 October 24 (1 inc.)  
1765 December 15 (1 inc.)  
1765 December 17 (1 inc. Circ.)  
1766 January 18 (1 inc.)  
1766 March 1  
1766 March 27  
1766 March 31 (2 incs.)  
1766 May 2  
1771 February 5 (2 incs.)

764. The Duke of Richmond

1766 May 23  
1766 June 12  
1766 June 18  
1766 June 18  
1766 June 18  
1766 June 30

765. Lord Shelburne

1766 August 9 (2 incs.)  
1766 August 9 (1 inc.)

1766 September 13  
1766 October 11  
1766 December 11  
1767 February 19  
1767 August 2 (Priv.)  
1767 November 14  
1767 December 19 (2 incs.)  
1767 December 19 (1 inc.)  
1768 January 5 (1 inc.)

766 (a-e). Lord Hillsborough

1768 January 23  
1768 March 12  
1768 March 12 (4 incs.)  
1768 April 15 (1 inc.)  
1768 April 15  
1768 April 23 (3 incs.)  
1768 May 14 (Sec. 1 inc.)  
1768 June 8 (December. 7 incs.)  
1768 June 8 (Sec. 7 incs.)  
1768 June 11 (Priv.)  
1768 June 11  
1768 July 9  
1768 July 11 (1 inc.)  
1768 July 11 (1 inc.)  
1768 July 30 (1 inc.)  
1768 July 30 (1 inc.)  
1768 August 13  
1768 October 12 (1 inc.)  
1768 October 12 (1 inc.)  
1768 November 15 (1 inc.)  
1768 November 15 (1 inc.)  
1768 December 10 (4 incs.)  
1768 December 10 (4 incs.)  
1768 December 24  
1769 March 1  
1769 March 24 (3 incs.)  
1769 March 24 (3 incs.)  
1769 May 13 (4 incs.)  
1769 May 13 (4 incs.)  
1769 May 27  
1769 July 15  
1769 August 4 (5 incs.)  
1769 November 4  
1769 December 9  
1770 January 18 (7 incs.)  
1770 February 17  
1770 February 17 (Sep. & Sec. 1

inc.)

1770 April 14 (2 incs.)  
1770 April 14

	1770 April 26 (1 inc.)		1773 April 10 (Sep.)
	1770 June 12 (5 incs.)		1773 November 26
	1770 July 5 (2 incs.)		1774 April 9 (2 incs.)
	1770 July 31 (2 incs.)		1774 April 11
	1770 July 31 (2 incs.)		1774 April 11
	1770 July 31		1774 May 4 (2 incs.)
	1770 August 4 (Priv.)		1774 May 4 (Abstract)
	1770 September 28 ( <i>Sep. &amp;</i>		1774 June 3 (Sep.)
Sec.)			1774 June 3 (Sep. & Sec.)
	1770 September 28 (Sep.)		1774 June 3 (Sep.)
	1770 September 28 (Sec.)		1774 July 4 (2 incs.)
	1770 September 28		1774 July 6
	1770 October 3 (Priv.)		1774 July 6
	1770 November 15 (Circ. 1		1774 August 3
inc.)			1774 August 23 (Priv.)
	1770 November 15		1774 September 8
	1770 December 11 (1 inc.)		1774 September 8 (1 inc.)
	1771 January 2 (Most Sec. 6		1774 October 17
incs.)			1774 October 17 (Sep. & Sec.)
	1771 January 2 ( <i>Sep.</i> )		1774 September 19 ( <i>Sep. &amp; Sec.</i>
	1771 January 22 (Circ.)	6 incs.)	
	1771 February 11 (4 incs.)		1774 November 2
	1771 March 6		1774 December 10
	1771 April 1 (2 incs.)		1775 January 27 (Sec. 1 inc.)
	1771 March 4 (2 incs.)		1775 January 28
	1771 March 4 (Priv.)		1775 January 28 (Sep. 1 inc.)
	1771 May 23 (5 incs.)		1775 February 22 (2 incs.)
	1771 June 5		1775 March 3 Priv.
	1771 July 3		1775 March 3
	1771 July 3 (1 inc.)		1775 April 7 (Priv.)
	1771 July 19 (1 inc.)		1775 April 15
	1771 December 4		1775 May 3 (5 incs.)
	1772 January 11 (4 incs.)		1775 May 22 (Circ.)
	1772 February 5 (3 incs.)		1775 July 3 (Priv. and Confid.)
	1772 February 8 (Circ.)		1775 August 2 (Sep.)
	1772 March 4 (1 inc.)		
	1772 April 18 (Sep. 3 incs.)	768. Earl Rochford	
	1772 April 18		1772 October 7
	1772 June 6		
	1772 July 1	768a. Germain to Gage	
	1772 July 17 (Priv.)		1776 April 18
	1772 August 7		
	1772 August 7		
	1772 August 12 (1 inc.)		
		II. Letters from the Secretaries at War.	
767 (a&b). Lord Dartmouth		769(a &b). Welbore Ellis	
	1772 August 14 (Circ.)		1764 January 21
	1772 September 2 (1 inc.)		1764 February 23
	1772 September 4 (4 incs.)		1764 March 3
	1772 September 27		1764 March 10
	1772 November 4		1764 March 10
	1772 December 8 (Circ. 4 incs.)		1764 March 13
	1772 December 9		1764 April 8
	1772 December 9 (Sep. 1 inc.)		1764 April 14
	1773 January 6 (1 inc.)		1764 April 24
	1773 February 2 (Circ.)		1764 May 12 (1 inc.)
	1773 February 3		1764 May 12
	1773 March 3		1764 June 2

1764 June 7	1765 October 10 (Priv.)
1764 June 8	1765 October 12
1764 June 9	1765 November 9 (1 inc.)
1764 June 9	1765 November 19 (1 inc.)
1764 June 23	1765 December 2
1764 July 10	1765 December 12
1764 July 14 (1 inc.)	1765 December 12
1764 July 14 (1 inc.)	1765 December 12 (Priv.)
1764 July 14	1765 December 14 (1 inc.)
1764 August 9	1765 December 14 (Sep. 1 inc.)
1764 August 10 (1 inc.)	1765 December 16 (Priv.)
1764 August 11 (1 inc.)	1766 January 11
1764 August 11 (1 inc.)	1766 January 11
1764 August 31	1766 January 18
1764 September 8	1766 January 24 (Priv. 2 incs.)
1764 September 8	1766 February 4
1764 September 30	1766 February 7 (Priv.)
1764 October 9 (Priv.)	1766 February 8 (1 inc.)
1764 October 13	1766 February 18
1764 October 13	1766 February 19
1764 October 13	1766 February 21 (Priv.)
1764 October 19	1766 February 22 (1 inc.)
1764 November 10	1766 March 3
1764 November 10	1766 March 7
1764 November 10	1766 March 8
1764 November 10	1766 March 18 (1 inc.)
1764 December 8 (1 inc.)	1766 March 26
1764 December 8	1766 April 7
1764 December 11	1766 April 10
1765 January 3	1766 April 12
1765 January 11	1766 April 12
1765 January 12	1766 April 12
1765 February 9	1766 April 12
1765 February 9 (5 incs.)	1766 April 12 (Sep.)
1765 March 9	1766 April 19
1765 March 11 (1 inc.)	1766 May 8 (Priv.)
1765 March 21	1766 May 10 (1 inc.)
1765 April 6	1766 May 17
1765 April 13 (1 inc.)	1766 May 17 (Priv.)
1765 April 13 (1 inc.)	1766 May 27
1765 April 27	1766 May 31
1765 May 10	1766 June 6
1765 June 8 (1 inc.)	1766 June 10 (3 incs.)
1765 July 13	1766 June 13
	1766 June 14
770(a-j). Lord Barrington	1766 <i>June</i> 14
1765 August 1	1766 June 17 (2 incs.)
1765 August 10 (3 incs.)	1766 June 24 (Priv.)
1765 August 10	1766 June 25 (1 inc.)
1765 August 10	1766 July 11
1765 August 10	1766 July 12
1765 August 10	1766 July 12
1765 August 10	1766 July 24 (1 inc.)
1765 September 14	1766 July 29
1765 September 14	1766 August 8
1765 September 14	1766 August 9 (1 inc.)
1765 September 16	1766 August 9 (5 incs.)
1765 September 17	1766 September 12 (Priv.)

1766 September 12	1768 May 14 (Priv. 1 inc.)
1766 September 13	1768 June 8
1766 October 4 (Priv.)	1768 June 9 (Priv.)
1766 October 11	1768 June 9 (Priv.)
1766 October 29	1768 June 11
1766 October 29	1768 July 4
1766 November 1 (Priv.)	1768 July 6 (Priv.)
1766 November 7 (2 incs.)	1768 August 1 (Priv. 1 inc.)
1766 November 8	1768 August 13
1766 November 8 (Priv.)	1768 August 13
1766 December 12	1768 August 16 (1 inc.)
1766 December 13	1768 September 5
1766 December 17	1768 September 9 (Priv.)
1767 January 9	1768 September 9 (Priv.)
1767 February 10 (Priv.)	1768 September 10
1767 February 14	1768 October 3 (Priv.)
1767 February 14	1768 November 1
1767 March 2 (1 inc.)	1768 November 1 (Priv.)
1767 March 13 (Priv.)	1768 November 2
1767 March 13 (Priv.)	1768 November 9 (Priv.)
1767 March 14 (1 inc.)	1768 December 5 (1 inc.)
1767 April 10	1768 December 5 (Priv.)
1767 April 14	1768 December 6 (Priv.)
1767 May 9 (Priv.)	1768 December 6
1767 May 23 (Priv.)	1768 December 7
1767 May 23 (Priv.)	1768 December 24 (Priv.)
1767 May 23	1768 December 31
1767 June 13	1768 December 31 (Priv.)
1767 June 14 (Priv.)	1769 January 4
1767 July 6 (Priv.)	1769 February 12 (Priv.)
1767 July 6 (Priv.)	1769 February 16
1767 July 8 (Priv.)	1769 February 18
1767 July 11 (2 incs.)	1769 February 28 (1 inc.)
1767 August 5 (Priv.)	1769 February 28
1767 August 8	1769 March 21 (Priv. 1 inc.)
1767 September 12	1769 March 21
1767 October 7 (Priv.)	1769 April 4
1767 October 10	1769 April 6
1767 November 10 (2 incs.)	1769 April 21
1767 November 13 (2 incs.)	1769 May 2 (1 inc.)
1767 December 12 (1 inc.)	1769 June 4 (Priv.)
1767 December 12	1769 June 7
1767 December 12 (Priv.)	1769 June 7
1768 January 8 (Priv.)	1769 June 27 (Priv.)
1768 January 9	1769 July 5
1768 January 22	1769 July 17 (Priv.)
1768 February 4 (Priv.)	1769 August 2
1768 March 12 (Priv.)	1769 September 6
1768 March 12	1769 September 20 (Priv.)
1768 March 12	1769 September 22
1768 March 25	1769 September 25 (Priv.)
1768 April 4 (Priv. 1 inc.)	1769 October 4
1768 April 8 (Priv.)	1769 November 1
1768 April 16	1769 November 1 (Priv.)
1768 April 16 (Priv.)	1769 November 4 (1 inc.)
1768 April 16	1769 November 25
1768 April 19 (Priv.)	1769 November 27 (Priv. 1 inc.)
1768 May 14	1769 November 28 (Priv.)

1769 December 6	1771 August 7
1770 January 12 (Priv.)	1771 September 4 (1 inc.)
1770 January 12	1771 September 18 (1 inc.)
1770 January 12	1771 September 25 (Priv.)
1770 January 12	1771 October 2
1770 January 31	1771 November 5
1770 February 7	1771 November 6 (Priv.)
1770 February 7	1771 November 6 (Priv.)
1770 February 7	1771 December 4
1770 February 7 (Priv.)	1771 December 4 (Priv.)
1770 March 3 (1 inc.)	1771 December 24 (Priv.)
1770 March 7 (1 inc.)	1772 January 7
1770 March 7 (1 inc.)	1772 February 4 (Priv.)
1770 March 7 (Priv.)	1772 February 5 (1 inc.)
1770 March 23	1772 March 3
1770 April 2 (2 incs.)	1772 March 4
1770 April 2 (Priv.)	1772 March 21
1770 April 3 (1 inc.)	1772 April 1 (1 inc.)
1770 April 4	1772 April 1 (1 inc.)
1770 April 30	1772 April 1 (Priv. 1 inc.)
1770 May 16	1772 April 2
1770 June 5 (1 inc.)	1772 April 29
1770 June 5	1772 May 5 (Priv.)
1770 June 25	1772 May 5 (2 incs.)
1770 July 1 (Priv.)	1772 May 6
1770 July 19 (1 inc.)	1772 May 26
1770 July 27 (Priv.)	1772 June 3 (1 inc.)
1770 July 31 (Priv. 1 inc.)	1772 June 3
1770 August 1	1772 June 27
1770 August 1	1772 June 30 (Priv.)
1770 August 24	1772 June 30 (1 inc.)
1770 September 1 (Priv.)	1772 July 1
1770 September 2 (Priv. 1 inc.)	1772 August 4 (2 incs.)
1770 September 5	1772 August 11
1770 October 2 (Priv.)	1772 August 11
1770 October 2	1772 August 11
1770 October 2	1772 August 18
1770 November 1 (Priv.)	1772 September 1
1770 November 6	1772 September 2 (Priv.)
1770 December 3 (Priv. 1 inc.)	1772 September 28
1770 December 5 (1 inc.)	1772 September 30
1770 December 10 (Priv.)	1772 September 30
1770 December 11 (1 inc.)	1772 October 1
1770 December 29 (1 inc.)	1772 October 2
1771 February 6 (Priv.)	1772 October 5 (Priv. 1 inc.)
1771 February 6	1772 November 2 (Priv.)
1771 March 5	1772 November 3
1771 March 6 (2 incs.)	1772 November 4
1771 March 6 (1 inc.)	1772 December 2
1771 March 6	1772 December 2 (Priv.)
1771 April 3 (1 inc.)	1773 January 4 (Priv.)
1771 April 26 (Priv.)	1773 January 6
1771 May 1 (1 inc.)	1773 January 6
1771 June 5	1773 February 2 (Priv.)
1771 July 1 (Priv.)	1773 February 3 (1 inc.)
1771 July 2 (Priv.)	1773 February 3
1771 July 2	1773 March 2 (Priv.)
1771 August 7 (Priv.)	1773 March 3

1773 April 4 (Priv.)  
 1773 August 11 (1 inc.)  
 1773 August 16 (2 incs.)  
 1773 September 22  
 1773 November 4 (2 incs.)  
 1774 April 19 (Priv.)  
 1774 May 4 (1 inc.)  
 1774 May 4 (Priv.)  
 1774 May 10 (Priv. 1 inc.)  
 1774 May 14  
 1774 May 31 (Priv.)  
 1774 June 1  
 1774 July 5  
 1774 July 6  
 1774 July 6  
 1774 July 20 (Priv.)  
 1774 July 30  
 1774 August 3  
 1774 September 6 (3 incs.)  
 1774 September 7 (Priv.)  
 1774 September 29  
 1774 October 1 (Priv.)  
 1774 October 2 (Priv.)  
 1774 October 3  
 1774 November 2 (Priv.)  
 1774 November 19  
 1774 November 29 (Priv.)  
 1774 December 5  
 1774 December 6 (Priv. 1 inc.)  
 1774 December 7 (2 incs.)  
 1774 December 31 (Priv.)  
 1775 January 2  
 1775 January 3  
 1775 January 3 (Priv.)  
 1775 January 4  
 1775 January 31 (3 incs.)  
 1775 January 31 (Priv.)  
 1775 February 1  
 1775 February 1 (Priv.)  
 1775 February 3 (Priv. 2 incs.)  
 1775 February 18 (Priv.)  
 1775 February 20  
 1775 February 20 (Priv. 1 inc.)  
 1775 March 1  
 1775 March 1 (Priv.)  
 1775 March 4  
 1775 March 4 (Priv.)  
 1775 March 10  
 1775 March 21  
 1775 March 24  
 1775 April 4 (Priv.)  
 1775 April 5 (1 inc.)  
 1775 April 5 (Priv.)  
 1775 April 26 (Priv.)  
 1775 April 29 (Priv.)  
 1775 May 3  
 1775 May 29 (Priv.)  
 1775 June 7 (2 incs.)

1775 June 22 (Priv.)  
 1775 June 26 (Priv.)  
 1775 July 24 (Priv.)  
 1775 July 28 (Priv.)

### III. Letters from the Treasury

771. Thomas Whatley  
     1764 April 26  
     1764 November 7  
     1764 November 8  
     1764 December 8 (1 inc.)  
     1764 December 11  
     1765 January 10  
     1765 February 8 (1 inc.)  
     1765 November 5 (n.d., received  
 this day)
772. William Mellish  
     1765 July 17  
     1765 August 10 (3 incs.)
773. Lowndes  
     1765 September 5 (1 inc.)  
     1765 September 11  
     1765 September 14 (1 inc.)  
     1766 February 10 (2 incs.)  
     1766 April 16  
     1767 April 3
774. Grey Cooper  
     1765 October 15  
     1765 October 15  
     1765 November 9  
     1766 July 17  
     1766 July 28  
     1766 August 20  
     1766 October 9 (1 inc.)  
     1766 October 9  
     1766 November 4 (1 inc.)  
     1767 February 26  
     1767 Mar 13 (3 incs.)  
     1767 May 20  
     1767 July 24 (4 incs.)  
     1768 January 11  
     1770 May 10  
     1770 June  
     1770 June 22 (1 inc.)  
     1770 July 7 (2 incs.)  
     1770 August 17 (2 incs.)  
     1770 October 29  
     1774 December 23  
     1775 March 30  
     1775 April 6  
     1775 April 6  
     1775 May 1 (2 incs.)  
     1775 May 28

**V. Letters from the Board of Ordnance**

775. Thomas Bradshaw

1767 November 24  
 1768 May 10 (1 inc.)  
 1768 June 18  
 1768 July 25 (4 incs.)  
 1768 August 24  
 1769 March 8  
 1769 March 14 (2 incs.)  
 1769 March 22  
 1769 April 19 (2 incs.)  
 1769 April 20  
 1769 July 26 (1 inc.)  
 1769 July 26  
 1769 December 11  
 1769 December 17  
 1770 January 10  
 1770 June 7

776. John Robinson

1770 November 27  
 1770 December 4 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 2  
 1771 May 17 (1 inc.)  
 1771 July 1  
 1772 May 6  
 1772 May 6  
 1772 May 6  
 1772 October 15  
 1773 February 8 (1 inc.)  
 1773 September 2

777. Thomas Francis, solicitor

1774 May 24

778. Lord Townsend

1775 April 9

**N. Letters from the Judge Advocate General (London)**

779. Charles Gould

1764 February 11  
 1764 June 7  
 1768 August 10  
 1769 March 1 (1 inc.)  
 1769 June 6 (1 inc.)  
 1769 October 31  
 1774 April 26  
 1774 June 6 (1 inc.)  
 1774 June 11  
 1774 September 5  
 1774 October 4  
 1774 November 25  
 1774 December 6

780. Earl Granby

1764 July 13  
 1766 June 11  
 1767 July 4  
 1767 July 10  
 1767 December 19  
 1767 December 21 (1 inc.)  
 1768 January 20  
 1768 April 8  
 1768 August 5  
 1768 August 20  
 1768 December 22

781. John Boddington

1766 May 15  
 1767 September 12  
 1768 March 4  
 1769 August 3  
 1769 August 3  
 1769 December 5  
 1770 May 22  
 1770 August 11  
 1771 March 15

782. Godwin &amp; Furniss

1764 March 28  
 1764 June 2

783. John Bullock

1771 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 5

784. Office of the Ordnance (London)

1772 May 8

785. Office of the Ordnance (Pensacola)

1766 January 29

786. Office of the Ordnance (St. Johns)

1769 November 4

**VI. Letters from the paymasters general of the forces**

787. Richard Rigby

1768 November 2  
 1769 March 1  
 1769 April 5  
 1772 March 3  
 1772 March 19 (1 inc.)  
 1772 August 27

**VII. Letters from the Board of Trade**



788. John Pownall  
1768 October 13  
1769 September 6  
1770 September 5  
1772 February 11 (Circ. 1 inc.)  
1772 October 7  
1774 April 11  
1775 February 3 (1 inc.)  
1775 April 15

**VIII. Letters from the Generals of the  
Army (London)**

789. Amherst  
1763 October 27  
1764 January 13  
1764 February 6  
1773 March 3  
1775 March 23 (1 inc.)  
1775 April 8 (2 incs.)
790. Major Gen. George Williamson  
1766 May 10  
1767 January 28  
1767 March 14  
1767 July 7 (1 inc.)  
1767 July 24  
1767 November 14  
1768 January 9  
1768 June 16
- 791 . Major Gen. Harvey  
1766 January 22  
1767 February 11  
1767 March 12  
1768 January 16  
1770 February 7

**IX. Letters from the Admiralty**

792. Secretary Stephens  
1764 July 5

## Section Two

### I. Letters from the colonial governors and lieutenant governors.

#### *1. Nova Scotia*

793. Wilmot

1763 December 7  
1763 December 7  
1764 February 8 (1 inc.)  
1764 March 16  
1764 March 24  
1764 May 29  
1764 August 15  
1764 October 30 (1 inc.)  
1764 December 17  
1764 December 17  
1765 January 1  
1765 January 9  
1765 April 12  
1765 April 30  
1765 May 3  
1765 May 21  
1765 May 21  
1765 May 30 (1 inc.)  
1765 May 30 (1 inc.)  
1765 June 29  
1765 August 18  
1765 November

794. Franklin

1766 August 28  
1767 December 1  
1768 May 18  
1768 July 9  
1768 July 10  
1775 August 18  
1775 August 18

795. Campbell (afterwards Governor  
of South Carolina)

1766 December 1  
1767 March 17  
1767 March 28  
1767 May 21  
1767 July 2  
1767 August 31  
1775 July 1  
1775 July 29

796. Gorham

1771 November 1 (2 incs.)  
1772 May 4

797. Legge

1774 May 26

1775 April 27  
1775 May 14  
1775 June 9 (1 inc.)  
1775 June 16  
1775 June 17  
1775 June 26  
1775 July 21 (1 inc.)  
1775 July 28  
1775 August 2  
1775 August 7 (1 inc.)  
1775 August 9 (1 inc.)  
1775 August 16  
1775 August 16 (3 incs.)  
1775 August 17 (1 inc.)  
1775 August 18  
1775 August 18  
1775 August 23 (1 inc.)  
1775 August 28  
1775 September 4 (2 incs.)  
1775 September 8  
1775 September 16 (1 inc.)  
1775 September 18 (4 incs.)

#### *2. Quebec*

798. Murray

1764 January 26  
1764 February 9  
1764 February 16  
1764 March 5  
1764 April 14  
1764 May 3  
1764 June 4  
1764 June 25  
1764 June 27  
1764 August 6  
1764 August 20  
1764 September 15  
1764 September 16  
1764 October 7  
1764 October 8  
1764 December 1 (10 incs.)  
1765 January 10 (1 inc.)  
1765 March 2  
1765 April 23 (1 inc.)  
1765 May 10  
1765 July 1  
1765 August 1 (3 incs.)  
1765 August 19 (3 incs.)  
1765 September 16 (5 incs.)  
1765 September 28 (1 inc.)  
1765 November 25  
1766 January 5 (1 inc.)  
1766 January 5  
1766 March 31  
1766 April 28 (1 inc.)

1766 May 12 (3 incs.)	1767 August 19
1766 June 27 (1 inc.)	1767 August 20
799(a&b). Carleton	1767 September 16 (1 inc.)
1766 September 20	1767 September 17
1766 September 28	1767 October 13
1766 October 18	1767 October 14
1766 November 24	1767 October 29 (1 inc.)
1766 November 29 (4 incs.)	1767 November 10 (1 inc.)
1766 November 29 (4 incs.)	1767 November 11 (1 inc.)
1766 December 20 (1 inc.)	1767 November 23 (1 inc.)
1767 January 6	1767 November 24 (2 incs.)
1767 January 16	1767 December 22
1767 January 17	1767 December 23
1767 January 31 (1 inc.)	1768 February 3 (1 inc.)
1767 February 14	1768 February 17
1767 February 15	1768 March 2
1767 March 4	1768 March 3
1767 March 5	1768 March 15 (2 incs.)
1767 March 5	1768 March 16 (1 inc.)
1767 March 8 (6 incs.)	1768 March 29
1767 March 9	1768 March 30
1767 March 11	1768 March 31
1767 March 11	1768 April 13
1767 March 19	1768 April. 14
1767 March 22	1768 April 27 (1 inc.)
1767 March 23	1768 May 13
1767 March 24	1768 May 28
1767 March 31	1768 June 25
1767 April 16 (1 inc.)	1768 July 6
1767 April 27	1768 July 20
1767 April 28 (2 incs.)	1768 August 4 (2 incs.)
1767 April 29	1768 August 4
1767 April 30 (1 inc.)	1768 August 18
1767 May 12 (1 inc.)	1768 August 31
1767 May 14	1768 September 29
1767 May 27 (2 incs.)	1768 October 12
1767 May 28 (3 incs.)	1768 October 12 (3 incs.)
1767 June 6	1768 November 10
1767 June 8	1768 November 22
1767 June 9 (2 incs.)	1768 November 24
1767 June 10 (1 inc.)	1769 January 4
1767 June 11	1769 January 19 (1 inc.)
1767 June 22	1769 March 1 (1 inc.)
1767 June 24	1769 March 15
1767 July 8	1769 March 30
1767 July 20	1769 April 12
1767 July 21	1769 May 10
1767 July 22	1769 May 11 (1 inc.)
1767 July 23	1769 May 30 (1 inc.)
1767 July 24	1769 August 30
1767 July 25	1769 November 8
1767 July 26	1769 December 6
1767 July 27	1770 February 27
1767 August 5 (1 inc.)	1770 February 28
1767 August 6 (2 incs.)	1770 March 28 (1 inc.)
1767 August 17	1770 April 10 (2 incs.)
1767 August 18 (1 inc.)	1770 April 25
	1770 June 20

1770 July 3  
 1770 July 4  
 1770 July 31 (2 incs.)  
 1770 July 31 (1 inc.)  
 1775 January 23  
 1775 January 26  
 1775 February 4 (Sec.)  
 1775 February 4  
 1775 February 6  
 1775 February 20  
 1775 March 9  
 1775 May 31  
 1775 June 4  
 1775 June 28 (1 inc.)  
 1775 July 27 (1 inc.)  
 1775 August 5  
 1775 August 24  
 1775 September 6  
 1775 September 16

### 3. Newfoundland

800. Lt. John Webster (Barrack  
 Master, Fort Amherst)  
 1767 October 21

### 4. New Hampshire

801. Wentworth  
 1763 December 23  
 1764 February 2 (1 inc.)  
 1764 March 1  
 1764 December 26  
 1771 March 27  
 1772 June 15  
 1772 July 28  
 1774 May 25  
 1774 June 30  
 1774 October 28  
 1774 November 2  
 1774 December 14 (1 inc.)  
 1774 December 16 (2 incs.)  
 1774 December 29  
 1775 January 20  
 1775 January 21  
 1775 January 29  
 1775 February 3  
 1775 February 13  
 1775 April 10 (1 inc.)  
 1775 April 11  
 1775 May 2  
 1775 June 15  
 1775 August 5  
 1775 October 8

### 5. Massachusetts

802. Bernard

1763 December 15 (1 inc.)  
 1764 January 2  
 1764 January 15  
 1764 January 30  
 1764 February 6  
 1764 February 13  
 1764 February 20  
 1764 March 18  
 1764 December 17  
 1768 July 2  
 1768 July 3  
 1768 July 18  
 1768 July 30  
 1768 September 24  
 1768 October 1  
 1768 October 9 (3 incs.)  
 1768 October 9

### 803. Hutchinson

1770 January 4  
 1770 January 10  
 1770 January 24 (2 incs.)  
 1770 February 25  
 1770 March 2  
 1770 March 6 (1 inc.)  
 1770 March 18 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 1 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 13  
 1770 April 22  
 1770 April 25  
 1770 April 29  
 1770 May 9  
 1770 May 13  
 1770 June 1  
 1770 June 19  
 1770 June 21  
 1770 June 22  
 1770 June 23  
 1770 July 9  
 1770 July 29  
 1770 August 19  
 1770 September 9  
 1770 September 12 (Sec.)  
 1770 September 12  
 1770 September 24  
 1770 September 30  
 1770 October 15  
 1770 October 28  
 1770 November 5  
 1770 November 12  
 1770 November 26  
 1770 December 3  
 1770 December 6  
 1770 December 10  
 1770 December 24  
 1771 January 21  
 1771 March 25  
 1771 March 31 (1 inc.)

1771 April 22  
 1771 April 29  
 1771 May 5  
 1771 May 9  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 May 15  
 1771 June 3  
 1771 October 19  
 1771 November 4  
 1772 May 16  
 1772 July 6  
 1772 July 26  
 1772 September 24  
 1772 October 12  
 1772 November 15  
 1772 December 11  
 1772 December 28  
 1773 March 7  
 1774 July 4  
 1774 July 8  
 1774 November 19

### 6 Connecticut

804. Fitch  
 1763 December 27  
 1764 January 30  
 1764 March 22  
 1764 May 7  
 1764 December 20

805. Pitkin  
 1767 January 20  
 1767 January 31  
 1767 March 10

806. Trumbull  
 1771 April 15  
 1775 April 28

### 7. Rhode Island

807. Wanton  
 1771 May 14  
 1774 May 26  
 1775 April 27

### 8. New York

808. Colden  
 1763 November 28  
 1763 December 3  
 1764 January 9  
 1764 January 30  
 1764 February 26  
 1764 April 15  
 1764 June 14  
 1764 June 25

1764 September 6  
 1764 December 8  
 1764 December 29  
 1765 July 8  
 1765 July 22  
 1765 September 2  
 1765 September 4  
 1765 September 10 (1 inc.)  
 1765 October 17  
 1765 November 5 (2 incs.)  
 1765 November 5 (1 inc.)  
 1770 June 7  
 1774 June 5  
 1774 September 7 (1 inc.)  
 1774 September 12 (1 inc.)  
 1775 January 29  
 1775 February 20  
 1775 March 6  
 1775 April 2  
 1775 April 13 (1 inc.)  
 1775 May 4 (1 inc.)  
 1775 May 6  
 1775 May 18 (2 incs.)  
 1775 May 31

809. Moore  
 1766 May 25  
 1766 June 19 (2 incs.)  
 1766 July 18 (1 inc.)  
 1769 March 26

### 9. New Jersey

810. Franklin  
 1763 November 30  
 1763 December 7  
 1764 February 24  
 1764 March 15  
 1764 April 16  
 1764 April 21  
 1764 July 10  
 1764 December 20  
 1765 April 29  
 1765 September 14  
 1765 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1766 June 6  
 1766 July 18  
 1766 July 24  
 1766 July 24  
 1766 August 25  
 1766 December 1  
 1767 June 13  
 1767 July 23 (1 inc.)  
 1767 August 1 (1 inc.)  
 1770 May 14  
 1771 March 22  
 1771 June 3  
 1771 June 3 (Priv.)

1771 September 8  
 1771 October 28  
 1771 December 26 (2 incs.)  
 1772 August 29  
 1773 May 5  
 1773 May 20 (2 incs.)  
 1774 June 1  
 1775 June 20

### 10. Pennsylvania

811. Penn  
 1763 December 18 (No date, Recd.)  
 1763 December 26 (1 inc.)  
 1763 December 31 (1 inc.)  
 1764 January 5  
 1764 January 12  
 1764 February 17 (1 inc.)  
 1764 March 12  
 1764 March 24  
 1765 January 22  
 1765 March 22  
 1765 April 14  
 1765 April 22 (1 inc.)  
 1765 June 28 (5 incs.)  
 1766 February 10  
 1766 March 6  
 1766 September 18  
 1767 December 15  
 1768 January 21 (1 inc.)  
 1768 February 11 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 6  
 1770 October 16  
 1770 October 18 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 30  
 1771 April 27  
 June 12 (no year date)

### 11. Maryland

812. Sharpe  
 1763 December 30  
 1764 April 21  
 1765 June 12  
 1765 June 28  
 1765 June 29  
 1765 September 6  
 1765 September 23  
 1768 June 21

### 12. Virginia

813. Fauquierie  
 1763 December 31  
 1764 January 28 (2 incs.)  
 1764 April 9  
 1764 April 19  
 1764 September 1

1764 September 25  
 1767 September 25  
 1768 January 28

814. Dunmore  
 1774 June 11  
 1775 May 1  
 1775 May 1 (1 inc.)  
 1775 June 17  
 1775 August 22 (1 inc.)  
 1775 August

### 13. Bermuda

815. Bruere  
 1764 August 22  
 1765 January 16  
 1765 April 29  
 1765 September 16 (1 inc.)  
 1765 December 30  
 1766 July 14  
 1767 March 23 (1 inc.)  
 1767 May 7  
 1767 June 12  
 1767 July 7  
 1767 October 4 (1 inc.)  
 1768 May 4  
 1768 July 29  
 1772 October 14  
 1772 December 5 (1 inc.)  
 1775 August 28

### 14. North Carolina

815a. Dobbs, A.  
 1765 March 11  
 816. Tryon  
 1765 May 19  
 1767 December 13 (2 incs.)  
 1771 March 19  
 1771 April 26  
 1771 April 26  
 1772 April 22  
 1772 May 5 (1 inc.)  
 1775 June 26  
 1775 June 26  
 1775 July 8  
 1775 August 14  
 1775 August 14

817. Martin  
 1773 April 12 (1 inc.)  
 1774 August 1  
 1775 March 16  
 1775 May 26  
 1775 July 6  
 1775 July 8

1775 July 20  
1775 July 20

### 15. South Carolina

818. Boone  
1763 December 6 (1 inc.)  
1764 February 24  
1764 March 28

819. Bull  
1764 May 25  
1764 November 3  
1764 December 8  
1765 April 9 (1 inc.)  
1765 November 30  
1766 March 22  
1768 July 28  
1768 August 23  
1769 December 2  
1770 November 3  
1771 May 6

Noiusk 30

820. Montague  
1766 July 2  
1767 March 25  
1767 April 29 (1 inc.)

### 16 Georgia

821. Wright  
1764 January 4  
1764 March 22  
1764 June 6 (1 inc.)  
1764 August 28 (1 inc.)  
1766 January 20  
1766 February 1  
1766 March 15  
1766 July 10  
1766 November 18  
1767 February 25  
1767 April 2  
1767 July 20  
1767 August 6 (1 inc.)  
1767 December 1  
1768 April 22  
1768 August 25  
1774 June 29  
1774 August 19  
1774 September 9  
1774 October 21  
1774 November 4  
1774 December 24  
1775 June 7  
1775 June 27

### 17. East Florida

822. Grant  
1764 August 31  
1764 October 2 (2 incs.)  
1764 December 1 (1 inc.)  
1764 December 8  
1765 April 4  
1765 June 6 (2 incs.)  
1765 August 30 (4 incs.)  
1766 January 13  
1766 November 15  
1767 August 27  
1768 August 25  
1768 November 11  
1769 March 5  
1770 March 24  
1770 August 24  
1771 February 18  
1771 April 17

823. Moultrie  
1771 July 25  
1772 September 1

824. Tonym  
1775 July 17  
1775 July 19 (1 inc.)  
1775 July 21

### 18. West Florida

825. Johnstone  
1765 January 2 (33 incs.)  
1765 April 10 (17 incs.)  
1765 April 12  
1765 June (1 inc.)  
1765 June 20 (1 inc.)  
1765 June 20 (4 incs.)  
1765 September 21  
1765 October 5 (8 incs.)  
1765 October 6 (4 incs.)  
1766 January 18  
1766 January 27

826. Browne  
1767 April 6

827. Dunford  
1765 March 8  
1765 June 21  
1770 January 27  
1770 January 27  
1770 January 27  
1770 February 7 (3 incs.)  
1770 February 27 (1 inc.)  
1770 March 4 (1 inc.)  
1770 March  
1770 May 3  
1770 May 4

1770 May 4

828. Chester  
1770 September 3 (2 incs.)

### *19. New Providence*

829. Shirley  
1768 August 8  
1770 March 31  
1770 November 7 (2 incs.)  
1771 January 12 (3 incs.)  
1771 October 5

### *20. Grenada*

830. Melville  
1767 August 12  
1767 August 13

### *21. St. Vincents*

831. Llyborne  
1772 October 11

### *22. Jamaica*

832. Lyttleton  
1765 December 12

## **II. Letters from other colonial officials**

833. John Blair, President of the Virginia Council  
1763 October 22  
1763 November 4  
1768 April 25 (1 inc.)  
1768 June 17 (1 inc.)

834. William Nelson, President of the Virginia Council  
1771 April 6  
1771 June 24

825. Richard Lee, President of the Maryland Council  
1774 July 4

## **III. Letters from the Governors of Louisiana and Cuba**

836. d'Abbadie  
1763 December 24 (1 inc.)  
1764 August 16 (2 incs.)  
1764 September 4

1764 September 26

837. Aubry  
1765 February 16  
1765 May 15  
1765 June 21 (1 inc.)  
1765 August 22  
1765 October 16  
1766 January 25  
1766 April 3  
1767 June 17

838. Don Ulloa  
1766 April 1 (with translation)  
1768 August 22  
1768 August 29

839. O'Reilly  
1769 September 21 (1 inc.)  
1770 January 2  
1770 January 27 (5 incs.)

840. Unzaga  
1770 April 27 (1 inc.)  
1772 May 19 (1 inc.)  
1772 October 28 (1 inc.  
translation)  
1773 April 11 (1 inc.  
translation)

841. Letters from the Governor of Cuba  
1767 May 12 (with translation)  
1772 April 30



## Section Three

### I. Letters from officials of Indian Departments

#### 1. *Northern District*

842(a-c). Sir William Johnson  
(General Supt.)

1763 November 17  
1763 November 23  
1763 December 5  
1763 December 23  
1763 December 30  
1764 January 12  
1764 January 20  
1764 January 27  
1764 February 3  
1764 February 19  
1764 March 1  
1764 March 2  
1764 March 16  
1764 April 6 (1 inc.)  
1764 April 14  
1764 April 16  
1764 April 27  
1764 May 3  
1764 May 11  
1764 May 17  
1764 May 26  
1764 June 1  
1764 June 2  
1764 June 9  
1764 June 29  
1764 August 5  
1764 August 22  
1764 September 1  
1764 September 11  
1764 September 21  
1764 September 30  
1764 October  
1764 October 31  
1764 October 31 (Priv.)  
1764 November 8  
1764 November 20  
1764 December 6  
1764 December 18  
1765 January 3  
1765 January 22  
1765 February 14  
1765 February 14 (Priv.)  
1765 February 22  
1765 March 9  
1765 March 22  
1765 April 3  
1765 April 12  
1765 April 20

1765 April 27  
1765 May 4  
1765 May 24  
1765 June 19  
1765 June 28  
1765 July 6  
1765 July 13  
1765 July 20  
1765 July 25 (2 incs.)  
1765 August 9  
1765 August 15 (5 incs.)  
1765 August 23  
1765 August 28  
1765 September 12  
1765 September 17 (1 inc.)  
1765 October 27 (1 inc.)  
1765 November 14  
1765 November 29  
1765 December 21  
1766 January 9  
1766 January 25 (Priv.)  
1766 January 31  
1766 February 20  
1766 March 1  
1766 March 15  
1766 March 22  
1766 April 5  
1766 April 17  
1766 May 17  
1766 May 27  
1766 June 14  
1766 June 27  
1766 July 4  
1766 July 14  
1766 August 8  
1766 August 23  
1766 September 16 (1 inc.)  
1766 October 4  
1766 October 13  
1766 November 20  
1766 November 20 (Priv.)  
1766 December 12  
1767 January 2  
1767 January 15  
1767 January 29  
1767 February 24  
1767 April 2  
1767 April 11  
1767 April 18  
1767 April 25  
1767 May 20  
1767 June 12  
1767 July 11  
1767 August 6  
1767 August 21  
1767 September 6

1767 September 11  
 1767 September 22  
 1767 October 22  
 1767 October 22 (Priv.)  
 1767 October 30 (1 inc.)  
 1767 November 24  
 1767 December 24  
 1767 December 26  
 1768 January 8  
 1768 January 22  
 1768 February 18  
 1768 March 5  
 1768 March 16  
 1768 April 8 (2 incs.)  
 1768 April 23  
 1768 May 24  
 1768 July 20  
 1768 August 5  
 1768 August 27  
 1768 September 12  
 1768 September 30 (2 incs.)  
 1768 November 13  
 1768 November 13  
 1768 November 18 (3 incs.)  
 1768 November 20 (1 inc.)  
 1768 November 24 (2 incs.)  
 1768 December 9  
 1768 December 21  
 1769 January 4 (1 inc.)  
 1769 April 14  
 1769 May 5  
 1769 May 27  
 1770 January 5  
 1770 January 30  
 1770 February 24  
 1770 April 6 (1 inc.)  
 1770 May 10  
 1770 June 1  
 1770 July 6  
 1770 August 1  
 1770 August 22 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 21 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 24  
 1770 November 8 (1 inc.)  
 1771 January 4  
 1771 January 31  
 1771 March 29  
 1771 April 5  
 1771 April 18  
 1771 May 24  
 1771 June 27  
 1771 July 26  
 1771 August 9 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 22  
 1771 September 19 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 29 (1 inc.)  
 1771 November 16  
 1771 December 23

1772 February 18  
 1772 March 20  
 1772 April 23  
 1772 May 21  
 1772 May 27  
 1772 August 7  
 1772 August 13 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 2  
 1772 October 14  
 1772 November 18  
 1773 January 1  
 1773 March 16  
 1773 April 14  
 1773 April 26  
 1773 May 15  
 1774 April 20  
 1774 June 9 (1 inc.)  
 1774 July 4

## 843. Capt. D. Claus (Deputy Agent)

1763 November 20  
 1763 December 24  
 1765 January 22  
 1767 February 12 (1 inc.)

## 844. Guy Johnson (Deputy Agent)

1768 May 4  
 1768 May 20  
 1768 May 30  
 1768 June 16  
 1768 July 5  
 1769 July 6  
 1770 October 18  
 1774 July 12  
 1774 July 26  
 1774 August 11  
 1774 August 19  
 1774 August 26  
 1774 September 8  
 1774 September 29  
 1774 October 6  
 1774 October 21 (1 inc.)  
 1774 November 10  
 1774 November 24  
 1774 December 14 (1 inc.)  
 1775 January 14  
 1775 February 1  
 1775 February 13  
 1775 February 23  
 1775 March 13  
 1775 March 31  
 1775 April 7  
 1775 May 12

## 845. Joseph Gorham (Deputy Agent)

1767 March 29

## 846. George Croghan (Deputy Agent)

1765 March 2  
 1765 March 12 (1 inc.)  
 1765 March 22  
 1765 May 12 (3 incs.)  
 1765 August 17  
 1766 January 5 (2 incs.)  
 1766 March 16 (1 inc.)  
 1766 March 23 (2 incs.)  
 1766 March 26  
 1766 April 4  
 1766 April 20  
 1766 April 26  
 1766 May 1  
 1766 May 26 (1 inc.)  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 15 (1 inc.)  
 1766 June 17  
 1766 July 6  
 1766 September 10  
 1767 June 3  
 1767 September 27  
 1767 October 1  
 1767 October 18  
 1768 February 17  
 1768 March 1 (1 inc.)  
 1768 April 14 (3 incs.)  
 1768 May 9 (1 inc.)  
 1770 January 1  
 1770 July 13  
 1770 August 8 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 20  
 1771 August 29  
 1771 November 2  
 1772 September 21  
 1772 November 24 (1 inc.)

## 2. Southern District

847(a-d). John Stuart (General Supt.)  
 1763 December 3 (1 inc.)  
 1763 December 31 (5 incs.)  
 1764 January 16 (1 inc.)  
 1764 February 2 (5 incs.)  
 1764 February 2  
 1764 April 11  
 1764 May 20  
 1764 May 22  
 1764 May 22  
 1764 July 19 (4 incs.)  
 1764 September 29 (1 inc.)  
 1764 September 29 (1 inc.)  
 1764 October 12  
 1764 October 12  
 1764 November 19 (13 incs.)  
 1764 November 19 (13 incs.)  
 1764 November 29  
 1764 November 30

1765 January 3  
 1765 January 3  
 1765 March 19 (5 incs.)  
 1765 April 11 (2 incs.)  
 1765 May 6 (4 incs.)  
 1765 August 6 (1 inc.)  
 1765 August 30 (6 incs.)  
 1765 September 20  
 1765 December 12  
 1766 January 11  
 1766 January 11 (Dup.)  
 1766 January 21 (8 incs.)  
 1766 January 21  
 1766 January 21  
 1766 February 9  
 1766 February 24  
 1766 March 13 (1 inc.)  
 1766 March 14 (5 incs.)  
 1766 August 2 (8 incs.)  
 1766 August 8 (2 incs.)  
 1766 November 1  
 1766 December 16  
 1766 December 19 (10 incs.)  
 1767 January 7 (1 inc.)  
 1767 March 10 (3 incs.)  
 1767 March 24 (1 inc.)  
 1767 April 18 (1 inc.)  
 1767 July 4  
 1767 July 21  
 1767 August 17  
 1767 August 27 (6 incs.)  
 1767 September 26  
 1767 October 2 (2 incs.)  
 1767 November 27 (5 incs.)  
 1767 December 26 (3 incs.)  
 1767 December 26 (2 incs.)  
 1768 February 19  
 1768 March 30 (4 incs.)  
 1768 May 17 (7 incs.)  
 1768 May 17 (Priv.)  
 1768 July 2 (10 incs.)  
 1768 July 4 (Priv.)  
 1768 July 6  
 1768 August 13 (5 incs.)  
 1768 August 21 (3 incs.)  
 1768 August 22 (1 inc.)  
 1768 August 22  
 1768 September 12  
 1768 December 8  
 1769 February 18  
 1769 September 25 (4 incs.)  
 1770 January 27 (5 incs.)  
 1770 January 27  
 1770 March 3 (1 inc.)  
 1770 April 24 (2 incs.)  
 1770 May 24  
 1770 August 2 (3 incs.)  
 1770 August 6 (1 inc.)

1770 December 12 (3 incs.  
Minutes of Council of Va. etc.)  
1770 December 13 (inc. 14  
papers)  
1771 February 8  
1771 March 12 (2 incs.)  
1771 April 29 (4 incs.)  
1771 July 30  
1771 August 31 (3 incs.)  
1771 December 14 (13 incs.)  
1772 February 16 (3 incs.  
mentioned not included) (3 incs.)  
1772 May 15  
1772 May 23 (7 incs.)  
1772 September 6 (4 incs.)  
1772 September 7 (5 incs.)  
1772 September 30 (3 incs.)  
1772 November 24 (inc. 11  
papers)  
1773 January 21 (5 incs.)  
1773 February 15  
1773 April 22 (6 incs.)  
1773 December 25  
1774 May 12  
1774 June 7  
1774 July 3  
1774 July 4 (Priv.)  
1774 July 5  
1774 August 8  
1774 August 8  
1774 August 10  
1774 August 27  
1774 September 14 (10 incs.)  
1774 October 6  
1774 November 19 (Inc. Copy  
of treaty between Georgia and the  
Creeks)  
1775 January 18 (Priv. 2 incs.)  
1775 January 18 (4 incs.)  
1775 January 25 (1 inc.)  
1775 March 27 (2 incs.)  
1775 May 26  
1775 July 9  
1775 July 20 (6 incs.)

II. Letters from the Commissary  
General in America

848. Robert Leake  
1763 December 20  
1764 March 13  
1764 March 24  
1764 July 1  
1764 July 9  
1764 October 24  
1765 October 2  
1765 October 5

1766 March 2 (1 inc.)  
1769 February 1  
1769 February 1  
1770 August 10 (7 incs.)  
1771 August 19  
1771 September 7 (3 incs.)  
1771 November 27 (1 inc.)  
1771 November 28  
1771 December 9 (2 incs.)  
1771 December 13 (1 inc.)  
1772 January 16  
1772 January 18 (1 inc.)  
1772 July 20 (16 incs.)  
1772 July 23  
1772 July 29  
1772 July 29  
1772 August 11  
1772 November 12  
1773 March 20  
1773 April 17

III. Letters from the Paymasters  
General in America

849. Colin Drummond (Acting  
Paymaster at Quebec)  
1770 September 27  
1770 November 22  
1771 January 17  
1771 February 14  
1771 May 22  
1771 July 18  
1771Sep 5  
1771 November 14  
1772 January 16  
1772 March 5 (1 inc.)  
1772 May 7  
1772 July 8  
1772 July 9  
1772 August 27  
1772 August 27  
1772 November 19  
1772 December 30  
1773 March 31  
1773 May 6  
1773 July 14  
1774 July 14  
1775 March 16  
No date  
  
850. James Barbut (Deputy Paymaster at  
Halifax)  
1774 November 8  
1775 March 1 (1 inc.)  
1775 March 1 (Dup.)  
1775 April 18

## 851. William Eddington

1766 September 3  
1767 May 26  
1768 June 15 (1 inc.)  
1768 August 11  
1769 January 9  
1769 April 24  
1769 May 10  
1769 August 20  
1769 August 21 (1 inc.)  
1769 December 18  
1770 January 8  
1770 **March** 3  
1770 April 17 (1 inc.)  
1770 May 4  
1770 June 30

852. Jacob Blackwell (Deputy Paymaster  
in West Florida)

1765 **March** 26  
1765 March 26  
1765 April 21  
1765 April 21  
1765 September 1  
1766 February 26  
1766 March 31  
1766 July 29  
1769 March 30

Section Four

I. Letters from higher military officers  
in America

853. George Washington (Boston)  
1775 August 11 (and copy)  
1775 August 19

854. Major Gen. Alexander Mackay  
(Boston)  
1768 December 31  
1769 February 8  
1769 March 28  
1769 May 1  
1769 May 4 (2 incs.)  
1769 May 8 (1 inc.)  
1769 May 15  
1769 May 25  
1769 May 29  
1769 June 1  
1769 June 5  
1769 June 12  
1769 June 12  
1769 June 15  
1769 June 17 (3 incs.)  
1769 June 19 (2 incs.)  
1769 June 19 (2 incs.)  
1769 June 21  
1769 June 25  
1769 July 3  
1769 July 4  
1769 July 5  
1769 July 6  
1769 July 10  
1769 July 10  
1769 July 13  
1769 July 15 (Priv.)  
1769 July 16 (1 inc.)  
1769 July 26 (1 inc.)  
1769 July 30 (2 incs.)  
1769 August 14 (Priv.)  
1769 August 14  
1769 August 18  
1769 October 4

855. Major Gen. James Robertson  
(Boston and elsewhere)  
1764 January 21  
1766 July 3  
1766 July 11  
1769 May 22  
1769 May 24  
1769 June 12  
1769 June 16  
1775 June 27  
1775 July 19

856. Major Gen. Howe (Boston)  
1775 June 24  
1775 July 8 (1 inc.)  
1775 July 20  
1775 July 27  
1775 July 28  
1775 July 31  
1775 August 1  
1775 August 28  
1775 October 10

857. Col. and Brig. J. Pomeroy (Boston)  
1768 November 28  
1768 December 12 (1 inc.)  
1768 December 22  
1769 January 12 (1 inc.)  
1769 February 2 (2 incs.)  
1769 February 6  
1769 February 23 (1 inc.)  
1769 February 27 (1 inc.)  
1769 March 6  
1769 March 13  
1769 March 20  
1769 April 3  
1769 April 10 (4 incs.)  
1769 April 17  
1769 May 1 (1 inc.)  
1769 May 15  
1769 May 18  
1769 May 29  
1769 June 5  
1769 June 12  
1769 June 19

858. Major Gen. Ralph Burton (Three  
Rivers and Montreal)  
1763 November 6  
1763 November 16 (1 inc.)  
1763 November 16  
1763 November 29  
1763 November 29  
1763 December 30  
1764 January 31 (4 incs.)  
1764 February 20  
1764 February 29  
1764 March 12 (2 incs.)  
1764 March 31  
1764 April 28 (2 incs.)  
1764 May 4  
1764 May 9  
1764 May 20  
1764 June 8  
1764 June 29  
1764 July 4 (1 inc.)  
1764 July 13 (4 incs.)

1764 July 19	1764 May 1
1764 July 31	1764 June 27
1764 August 8	1764 July 29
1764 August 14	1764 August 26 (2 incs.)
1764 August 14	1764 August 29 (1 inc.)
1764 August 31 (3 incs.)	1764 September 3
1764 September 18	1764 September 18
1764 September 28	1764 September 25
1764 October 11 (2 incs.)	1764 November 25 (1 inc.)
1764 October 20 (2 incs.)	1765 February 18
1764 November 19	1765 July 5 (2 incs.)
1764 November 19	1767 March 25
1764 December 25	1767 April 6 (11 incs.)
1765 January 8 (4 incs.)	1767 April 30 (4 incs.)
1765 January 22	1767 May 22
1765 February 5	1767 June 6
1765 February 15	1767 June 15
1765 February 24	1767 June 16 (3 incs.)
1765 February 26	1767 June 17 (1 inc.)
1765 March 31 (5 incs.)	1767 June 18 (1 inc.)
1765 April 4	1767 June 30 (1 inc.)
1765 May 2 (1 inc.)	1767 July 4
1765 May 14 (5 incs.)	1767 July 5 (3 incs.)
1765 May 21	1767 July 7 (5 incs.)
1765 June 19 (1 inc.)	1767 July 11
1765 July 8 (1 inc.)	1767 August 5 (3 incs.)
1765 July 31 (8 inc.)	1767 September 1 (2 incs.)
1765 August 10 (1 inc.)	1767 October 30 (4 incs.)
1765 August 22	1767 November 28 (4 incs.)
1765 August 22 (2 incs.)	1767 November 29 (1 inc.)
1765 September 18 (8 incs.)	1767 November 30
1765 September 19	1767 December 4
1765 October 1 (3 incs.)	1767 December 5 (2 incs.)
1765 October 2 (1 inc.)	1767 December 6
1765 October 12	1767 December 21 (2 incs.)
1765 October 24	1768 January 16 (2 incs.)
1765 October 29 (17 incs.)	1768 January 28 (1 inc.)
1765 October 29	1768 February 2 (3 incs.)
1765 November	1768 February 25 (9 incs.)
1765 November 28 (3 incs.)	1768 February 26 (7 incs.)
1766 January 7 (4 incs.)	1768 February 27 (1 inc.)
1766 January 22	1768 February 28 (2 incs.)
1766 January 23	1768 March 3 (2 incs.)
1766 February 20	1768 March 17 (2 incs.)
1766 February 21 (1 inc.)	1768 April 20
1766 March 19	1768 April 29 (1 inc.)
1766 April 3	1768 May 1 (2 incs.)
	1768 May 26
859(a-d). Gen. Haldimand (Three Rivers, Pensacola, and New York)	1768 June 3 (2 incs.)
1763 December 27	1768 June 4
1764 January 25	1768 June 9
1764 February 14	1768 June 10 (1 inc.)
1764 February 27	1768 June 11 (1 inc.)
1764 March 9	1768 June 13
1764 March 25	1768 July 5
1764 April 15	1768 August 14 (3 incs.)
1764 April 18	1768 August 23 (1 inc.)
	1768 August 30

1768 September 16 (4 incs.)  
 1768 September 28 (2 incs.)  
 1768 September 29  
 1768 October 2 (2 incs.)  
 1768 October 29 (6 incs.)  
 1768 December 14  
 1768 December 15 (1 inc.)  
 1769 July 1  
 1769 July 6  
 1769 July 8 (Dup.)  
 1769 July 11  
 1769 August 22  
 1769 August 24 (n.d., received  
 this date)  
 1769 October 13 (2 incs.)  
 1769 October 16  
 1769 November 28 (2 incs.)  
 1769 November 29  
 1770 February 10  
 1770 February 11  
 1770 February 14  
 1770 March 7  
 1770 March 21  
 1770 April 8  
 1770 April 11 (8 incs.)  
 1770 April 12  
 1770 April 18  
 1770 June 27 (1 inc.)  
 1770 August 18  
 1770 August 25  
 1770 October 7  
 1770 December 27  
 1771 February 12  
 1771 February 13 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 29 (1 inc.)  
 1771 April 4 (1 inc.)  
 1771 April 14 (3 incs.)  
 1771 June 12  
 1771 July 30  
 1771 December 28  
 1772 February 19  
 1772 February 20  
 1772 February 21  
 1772 April 12  
 1772 May 11 (2 incs.)  
 1772 May 14 (1 inc.)  
 1772 July 14  
 1772 August 15  
 1772 September 9  
 1772 October 17 (3 incs.)  
 1772 December 27 (4 parcels of  
 papers enclosed)  
 1772 December 30  
 1773 March 17  
 1773 March 26  
 1773 August 5  
 1773 November 2 (1 inc.)  
 1773 November 29 (1 inc.)

1774 January 5  
 1774 February 2  
 1774 May 19  
 1774 May 20 (8 incs.)  
 1774 May 23 (Priv.)  
 1774 May 25  
 1774 June 10 1774 June 12  
 1774 June 16 (3 incs.)  
 1774 June 20  
 1774 June 23  
 1774 June 25  
 1774 June 25  
 1774 June 26  
 1774 July 4  
 1774 July 7 (1 inc.)  
 1774 July 14 (2 incs.)  
 1774 July 17 (2 incs.)  
 1774 July 21  
 1774 July 25 (1 inc.)  
 1774 July 28 (1 inc.)  
 1774 August 1  
 1774 August 6  
 1774 August 11  
 1774 August 18  
 1774 August 25  
 1774 August 28  
 1774 September 5  
 1774 September 8  
 1774 September 10 (1 inc.)  
 1774 September 12  
 1774 September 15  
 1774 September 26  
 1774 September 29  
 1774 October 3  
 1774 October 6  
 1774 October 6 (1 inc.)  
 1775 June 27

860(a-c). Col. Bradstreet (Commander  
 Western District; Deputy Quarter  
 Master Gen., Northern District)  
 1759 August 4  
 1759 August 18  
 1759 August 21  
 1759 August 24  
 1759 September 1  
 1759 September 6  
 1759 September 16  
 1759 September 21  
 1759 September 26  
 1759 September 26  
 1759 September 28  
 1759 September 28  
 1759 October 4  
 1759 October 7  
 1759 October 22  
 1759 October 25  
 1761 September 6



1763 November 27 (1 inc.)	1764 September 29
1763 November 30	1764 October 5
1763 December 5	1764 November 4
1763 December 8 (1 inc.)	1764 November 12
1763 December 10	1764 November 20
1763 December 20	1764 November 21
1763 December 22	1764 November 25
1763 December 26 (1 inc.)	1764 November 26 (1 inc.)
1764 January 3	1764 November 27
1764 January 9	1764 November 29 (1 inc.)
1764 January 16	1764 December 4
1764 January 23	1764 December 5 (11 incs.)
1764 January 30	1764 December 7 (1 inc.)
1764 February 9	1764 December 10 (1 inc.)
1764 February 13	1764 December 17 (2 incs.)
1764 February 20	1764 December 24
1764 February 27 (1 inc.)	1765 January 23
1764 March 4	1765 February 2
1764 March 5 (1 inc.)	1765 February 12
1764 March 7	1765 February 25
1764 March 8	1765 March 11
1764 March 9	1765 March 22
1764 March 11	1765 March 25 (1 inc.)
1764 March 19	1765 March 26
1764 March 26	1765 April 7
1764 March 27	1765 April 22 (3 incs.)
1764 March 30	1765 April 23
1764 March 31 (1 inc.)	1765 April 25
1764 April 4	1765 April 29
1764 April 6	1765 May 20 (2 incs.)
1764 April 7	1765 May 20
1764 April 9	1765 June 10
1764 April 15	1765 July 7
1764 April 17	1765 July 7
1764 April 23 (1 inc.)	1765 July 24
1764 April 27	1765 August 4 (4 incs.)
1764 April 30	1765 August 12 (1 inc.)
1764 May 7 (1 inc.)	1765 September
1764 May 11 (1 inc.)	1765 September 17
1764 May 18	1765 October 8
1764 May 23	1765 October 14
1764 May 28	1765 October 21
1764 May 29	1765 October 28
1764 May 31	1765 November 1
1764 June 4 (1 inc.)	1765 November 4
1764 June 9	1765 November 9
1764 June 9	1765 November 17
1764 June 10	1765 November 19
1764 July 2	1765 November 23 (2 incs.)
1764 July 12	1765 November 25 (3 incs.)
1764 August 4 (1 inc.)	1765 December 3
1764 August 5 (2 incs.)	1765 December 16
1764 August 14 (2 incs.)	1765 December 23
1764 August 14	1766 January 17
1764 August 28	1766 January 26 (1 inc.)
1764 August 29 (1 inc.)	1766 January 26
1764 September 12	1766 March 9
1764 September 12 (9 incs.)	1766 March 24

1766 March 31 (3 incs.)	1764 March 8
1766 April 14	1764 April 5
1766 April 22	1764 April 15
1766 April 28	1764 April 21
1766 April 28	1764 May 2
1766 May 10	1764 May 2
1766 June 12	1764 May 5 (1 inc.)
1766 June 21	1764 May 20 m(3 incs.)
1766 July 7	1764 May 27 (1 inc.)
1766 July 14	1764 May 31
1766 July 21	1764 June 7 (1 inc.)
1766 August 25	1764 June 9
1766 September 15	1764 June 12 (1 inc.)
1766 September 27 (1 inc.)	1764 June 15 (1 inc.)
1766 October 13	1764 June 21 (1 inc.)
1766 October 18	1764 June 23
1766 October 22 (7 incs.)	1764 July 3
1766 October 25	1764 July 12 (2 inc.)
1766 November 2 (1 inc.)	1764 July 24
1766 December 27	1764 July 26
1767 January 15 (1 inc.)	1764 August 10 (1 inc.)
1767 February 9 (2 incs.)	1764 August 15
1767 March 23 (1 inc.)	1764 August 27
1767 June 13	1764 August 31 (1 inc.)
1767 June 28	1764 September 5
1767 October 7	1764 September 12 (1 inc.)
1767 October 25	1764 September 16 (1 inc.)
1767 October 27	1764 September 26 (1 inc.)
1767 November 12	1764 October 2 (1 inc.)
1767 November 22	1764 October 21 (1 inc.)
1768 September 2	1764 November 15
1768 September 16	1764 November 30
1768 November 11	1764 December 3
1768 December 26	1764 December 22
1769 January 15	1765 January 5
1769 January 28	1765 February 12 (7 incs.)
1769 February 18 (1 inc.)	1765 February 17
1769 February 21	1765 February 22 (2 incs.)
1769 March 18	1765 February 25
1769 April 2	1765 March 4 (4 incs.)
1769 April 15	1765 March 6
1769 April 30	1765 March 16 (3 incs.)
1769 August 13	1765 March 20
1769 November 3	1765 March 29
1770 January 8	1765 April 10
1770 February 25	1765 April 17
1770 April 30	1765 May 19
1770 May 13	1765 May 22
1770 June 19	1765 June 4
1770 June 25	1765 June 13
1771 May 12	
1773 April 25	862. Burgoyne
1773 May 22	1775 October 2
861. Col. and Brig. Gen. Bouquet (Fort Pitt and the Western Frontier)	862b. Sir Henry Clinton
1763 December 27 (1 inc.)	1775 August 26
1764 February 4	

## II. Letters from the officers in the Northern District

### 1. Quebec

863. Lt. Col. Valentine Jones (52nd Regt.)

1765 August 11  
 1765 November 5  
 1765 November 10  
 1766 January 17  
 1766 February 6  
 1766 June 28  
 1766 June 28  
 1766 July 5  
 1766 July 21  
 1766 July 25 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 25  
 1766 August 26  
 1766 September 8 (2 incs.)  
 1766 September 15  
 1766 December 27 (1 inc.)  
 1767 May 14  
 1767 June 27  
 1767 July 11  
 1767 October 17  
 1767 December 10  
 1768 February 20  
 1768 March 5 (1 inc.)  
 1768 July 23  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 November 4  
 1771 August 29  
 1771 September 12 (2 incs.)  
 1771 October 31  
 1771 November 14  
 1771 December 12 (1 inc.)  
 1771 November 6 (n.d. received this date)  
 1772 January 16  
 1772 January 30  
 1772 January 30  
 1772 February 20  
 1772 May 7  
 1772 May 21  
 1772 June 4 (1 inc.)  
 1772 June 4  
 1772 June 18  
 1772 June 29 (1 inc.)  
 1772 July 2  
 1772 July 2  
 1772 July 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 July 23  
 1772 August 18 (4 incs.)  
 1772 August 20  
 1772 August 27 (4 incs.)  
 1772 September 3

1772 September 9  
 1772 September 24 (2 incs.)  
 1772 October 14  
 1772 October 22  
 1772 October 31  
 1772 October 31  
 1772 December 3  
 1773 January 14  
 1773 January 21  
 1773 February 18  
 1773 March 31 (1 inc.)  
 1773 March 31  
 1771 April 15  
 1773 April 29  
 1773 May 6  
 1774 June 30  
 1774 July 1  
 1774 July 28  
 1774 August 8  
 1774 August 18  
 1774 September 1

864. Lt. Col. Augustine Prevost (60th Regt. West Florida and Quebec)

1763 December 18 (In French)  
 1764 January 10 (1 inc.)  
 1764 January 20 (2 incs.)  
 1764 March 10  
 1764 March 20  
 1764 April 5 (4 incs.)  
 1764 April 9  
 1764 June 23  
 1764 October 26  
 1769 February 20  
 1769 April 12  
 1769 June 3  
 1770 November 10  
 1770 December 22 (1 inc.)  
 1771 January 19  
 1771 February 2 (2 incs.)  
 1771 February 16  
 1771 March 2 (2 incs.)  
 1771 March 14  
 1771 March 16  
 1771 March 30  
 1771 April 13  
 1771 April 21  
 1771 April 27 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 11  
 1771 May 26  
 1771 June 8  
 1771 June 23  
 1771 July 6  
 1771 July 13  
 1771 July 20  
 1771 July 20  
 1771 July 24 (2 incs.)  
 1771 August 24 (1 inc.)

1771 August 31  
 1771 October 8  
 1771 October 19  
 1771 November 16 (1 inc.)  
 1771 December 14 (1 inc.)  
 1771 December 28  
 1772 February 22  
 1772 March 20  
 1772 May 16  
 1772 May 17

865. Major L.F. Cary (60th Regt.)  
 1766 June 29  
 1766 August 3

866. Major Nicholas Sutherland  
 1772 June 30  
 1772 July 6  
 1772 August 26  
 1772 November 25  
 1773 February 3 (5 incs.)

867. H.T. Cramahe (Judge Advocate)  
 1766 September 28  
 1768 July 6  
 1770 August 15  
 1770 August 15  
 1770 October 11  
 1770 November 13  
 1770 November 22 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 5  
 1772 May 7  
 1772 June 18 (1 inc.)  
 1772 August 13  
 1772 November 5  
 1773 March 10  
 1773 May 5  
 1774 June 16  
 1774 June 16  
 1774 August 11  
 1774 September 1  
 1775 September 20

868. Capt. Lt. George Grove  
 1766 January 20 (1 inc.)

869. Ensign George Goldfrapp (60th Regt.)  
 1766 July 7 (2 incs.)  
 1766 July 21 (2 incs.)  
 1766 August 30  
 1766 September 15 (2 incs.)  
 1767 April 16

870. Adam Cunningham (Deputy Commissary General)  
 1772 December 31  
 1773 March 11 (1 inc.)

## 2. Montreal

871. Lt. Col. G. Christie (60th Regt.)  
 1763 December 31 (3 incs.)  
 1763 December 31  
 1764 October 10  
 1764 November 14  
 1765 September 18 (1 inc.)  
 1766 March 18 (10 incs.)  
 1766 May 22  
 1766 September 26

872. Lt. Col. John Maunsell  
 1763 December 30  
 1764 April 15 (2 incs.)  
 1764 May 4

873. Col. P.E. Irving (15th Regt.)  
 1764 March 16  
 1764 May 4  
 1764 June 24  
 1764 August 20 (1 inc.)  
 1764 November 1 (1 inc.)  
 1764 November 28 (1 inc.)  
 1765 January 20  
 1766 May 27  
 1766 August 3

874. Lt. Col. Eyre Massey (46th Regt.)  
 1765 May 18  
 1765 May 18 (1 inc.)  
 1765 October 28 (1 inc.)  
 1766 February 3  
 1766 May 7  
 1766 May 9 (1 inc.)  
 1766 May 15 (1 inc.)  
 1766 May 29 (5 incs.)  
 1766 June 10 (4 incs.)  
 1766 June 11  
 1766 June 23 (6 incs.)  
 1766 June 25  
 1766 July 2 (1 inc.)  
 1766 July 3  
 1766 July 10 (1 inc.)  
 1766 July 12 (1 inc.)  
 1766 July 23 (1 inc.)  
 1766 July 29  
 1766 August 4  
 1766 August 4 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 6 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 17 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 17 (5 incs.)  
 1766 August 21  
 1766 September 5  
 1766 September 8 (3 incs.)  
 1766 September 28 (2 incs.)  
 1766 October 27

- 1766 November 10  
 1766 December 25  
 1767 January 8 (9 incs.)  
 1767 January 22 (3 incs.)  
 1767 March 9 (1 inc.)  
 1767 July 4  
 1767 August 30 (1 inc.)
875. Lt. Col. Francis Smith (10th Regt.)  
 1770 August 15  
 1770 September 12  
 1771 May 1  
 1771 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1772 March 24  
 1772 June 3  
 1772 June 18 (1 inc.)  
 1772 August 8 (1 inc.)  
 1772 August 19 (2 incs.)  
 1772 October 29  
 1773 January 12 (1 inc.)  
 1773 February 14  
 1773 April 12
876. Lt. Col. Sir John St. Clair (12th and 28th Regts. D.Q.M.G.)  
 1766 November 27  
 1766 December 1  
 1767 April 16 (1 inc.)  
 1767 July 14 (1 inc.)  
 1767 July 15 (2 incs.)  
 1767 July 21  
 1767 August 18 (1 inc.)
877. Major Dudley Templar (26th Regt.)  
 1772 September  
 1773 March 20  
 1773 March 27  
 1773 May 1  
 1774 September 15  
 1774 October 29  
 1775 February 1
878. Major John Wharton (60th Regt.)  
 1770 September 15 (2 incs.)  
 1771 February
879. Capt. Treby (55th Regt. Montreal and Fort William Augustus)  
 1763 November 23  
 1764 May 8  
 1764 June 26 (1 inc.)  
 1764 August 8
880. Capt. and Major John Carden (60th Regt. D.Q.M.G.)  
 1771 October 26  
 1771 November 9  
 1771 December 7
- 1771 December 21  
 1772 January 11  
 1772 January 22  
 1772 February 22  
 1772 April 4  
 1772 April 25  
 1772 May 9  
 1772 May 16  
 1772 May 23  
 1772 May 25 (1 inc.)  
 1772 May 29  
 1772 June 14  
 1772 June 20  
 1772 June 27  
 1772 July 11  
 1772 July 18  
 1772 August 1  
 1772 August 8  
 1772 August 15  
 1772 August 22  
 1772 September 12  
 1772 September 19  
 1772 September 26  
 1772 October 31 (1 inc.)  
 1772 November 7  
 1773 January 2  
 1773 January 28  
 1773 April 3  
 1773 May 8
875. Capt. William Dunbar  
 1763 September 30  
 1763 November 7  
 1764 August 31  
 1765 January 8  
 1765 May 1  
 1765 June 5  
 1765 June 22  
 1765 July 23
876. Capt. John Brown (Succeeding Dunbar, 26th Regt.)  
 1765 September 27  
 1765 October 10  
 1766 September 1  
 1766 September 14 (2 incs.)  
 1766 September 15 (3 incs.)  
 1766 September 18  
 1766 September 28 (2 incs.)  
 1766 November 17 (1 inc.)  
 1766 December 4 (2 incs.)  
 1766 December 24 (8 incs.)  
 1767 February 12  
 1767 April 25  
 1767 May 31  
 1767 June 15  
 1767 June 25  
 1767 August 18

1767 September 8  
 1767 October 25  
 1768 January 4  
 1768 February 17  
 1768 March 28  
 1768 May 14  
 1768 May 16  
 1768 May 24  
 1768 July 1  
 1768 July 1 (2 incs.)  
 1768 July 8  
 1768 July 20 (1 inc.)  
 1768 August 2 (1 inc.)  
 1768 September 12  
 1768 October 20  
 1768 October 26  
 1768 November 6  
 1768 November 12 (n.d.,  
 received this date)  
 1768 (1 inc.)  
 1770 February 4  
 1770 February 25  
 1770 June 8  
 1770 June 15 (1 inc.)  
 1770 July 20 (2 incs.)  
 1770 August 20  
 1770 August 27 (3 incs.)  
 1770 September 21 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 27 (2 incs.)  
 1770 October 16  
 1770 October 18  
 1770 November 2 (2 incs.)  
 1770 November 4  
 1770 November 12  
 1771 February 7  
 1771 March 12  
 1771 June 9  
 1771 June 13  
 1771 June 26 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 11  
 1771 August 26 (6 incs.)  
 1771 August 28  
  
 883. Capt. Alexander Fraser (78th Regt.)  
 No date or place, contents  
 indicate written from New Orleans  
 1765 March 4  
 1765 March 21  
 1765 April 27  
 1765 May 15  
 1765 May 18  
 1765 May 26  
 1765 July 18  
 1765 December 16  
  
 884. Capt. John Maxwell (D.Q.M.G.)  
 1766 February 4 (1 inc.)  
 1766 May 15

1766 May 28 (2 incs.)  
 1766 June 24  
 1766 June 26  
 1766 July 23  
 1766 November 8  
 1768 May 2  
 1768 November 1 (1 inc.)  
 1770 January 11  
 1770 January 11  
 1770 March 4  
 1770 May 27  
 1770 July 5  
 1770 July 30  
 1770 August 14  
 1770 October 27 (2 incs.)  
 1770 November 24  
 1770 December 22 (1 inc.)  
 1771 January 16 (1 inc.)  
 1771 February 17 (5 incs.)  
 1771 March 1  
 1771 March 16  
 1771 March 29 (4 incs.)  
 1771 April 27 (2 incs.)  
 1771 April 31  
 1771 May 1  
 1771 May 11  
 1771 June 6 (1 inc.)  
 1771 June 8  
 1771 June 9 (1 inc.)  
 1771 June 22  
 1771 September 21 (7 inc.)  
 1771 October 24 (6 incs.)  
  
 885. Capt. John Fraser  
 1766 August 16  
 1766 October 2 (1 inc.)  
 1766 December 14 (1 inc.)  
 1766 March 28  
 1770 September 29  
  
 886. Lt. John Nordberg  
 1764 March 31  
 1768 June 11 (n.d., date  
 received.)  
 1770 October 10

### 3. Three Rivers

887. Major John Corrance  
 1770 August 3  
 1770 August 17 (3 incs.)  
 1770 October 12  
 1771 May 1  
 1772 October 2  
 1773 April 10  
  
 888. Capt. Henry Hamilton (15th Regt.)  
 1766 January 18

1766 June 23  
1766 July 17

#### 4. Halifax

889. Lt. Col. Maurice Carr (29th Regt.)

1765 September 4 (1 inc.)  
1765 October 16 (1 inc.)  
1766 June 7  
1766 June 7 (2 incs.)  
1766 July 16 (11 incs.)  
1766 August 8 (2 incs.)  
1766 August 10  
1766 August 18  
1766 September 18  
1766 December 20  
1767 May 25  
1767 November 29  
1767 December 2  
1768 March 8 (2 incs.)  
1768 April 24 (2 incs.)  
1768 May 18  
1768 June 16  
1769 February 8 (2 incs.)  
1769 March 6  
1769 June 25  
1769 August 10  
1770 March 7  
1771 November 3 (1 inc.)  
1771 December 11  
1772 January 4  
1772 February 23 (2 incs.)  
1772 February 26 (inc.  
mentioned not included)  
1772 April 15  
1772 June 1  
1772 July 12  
1772 August 15  
1772 August 15  
1772 September 5  
1772 November 29  
1773 January 31  
1773 March 1

890(a & b). Lt. Col. W. Dalrymple (14th  
Regt. in Boston from April 1771)

1766 Auhust 25  
1766 September 5  
1766 September 10  
1766 September 16  
1766 September 22  
1766 October 17 (1 inc.)  
1766 October 20  
1766 November 18  
1766 November 21  
1766 November 23 (1 inc.)  
1766 December 4  
1766 December 21 (3 incs.)

1766 December 24 (1 inc.)  
1767 January 22  
1767 January 25 (1 inc.)  
1767 January 26  
1767 February 22 (1 inc.)  
1767 March 10 (1 inc.)  
1767 April 16  
1767 May 24 (1 inc.)  
1767 May 25  
1767 May 25  
1767 May 26 (1 inc.)  
1767 June 28  
1767 July 6  
1767 September 7  
1767 September 8  
1767 September 10  
1767 September 17 (2 incs.)  
1767 September 19  
1767 September 30  
1767 October 1  
1768 June 15  
1768 June 23  
1768 July 10 (1 inc.)  
1768 July 10  
1768 August 6  
1768 August 8  
1768 August 12  
1768 September 4  
1768 October 2  
1768 October 3  
1768 October 6  
1768 October 9  
1768 October 13  
1769 August 19  
1769 September 4  
1769 September 6  
1769 September 7  
1769 September 11  
1769 September 17  
1769 September 24 (1 inc.)  
1769 September 25 (Priv.)  
1769 September 27  
1769 October 1  
1769 October 2 (1 inc.)  
1769 October 8  
1769 October 9  
1769 October 16  
1769 October 22  
1769 October 28  
1769 October 29  
1769 October 30  
1769 November 3  
1769 November 6  
1769 November 12 (4 incs.)  
1769 November 19  
1769 November 30  
1769 December 4  
1769 December 7

1769 December 10  
 1769 December 28 (1 inc.)  
 1770 January 7  
 1770 January 18  
 1770 January 20  
 1770 January 25  
 1770 January 28  
 1770 February 1  
 1770 February 19  
 1770 March 7  
 1770 March 8  
 1770 March 19  
 1770 March 27  
 1770 April 2  
 1770 April 15  
 1770 April 20  
 1770 April 23  
 1770 April 24  
 1770 May 4  
 1770 May 5  
 1770 May 21  
 1770 June 4  
 1770 June 7  
 1770 June 19  
 1770 June 24  
 1770 July 2  
 1770 July 9  
 1770 July 23  
 1770 August 9  
 1770 August 12 (1 inc.)  
 1770 August 20  
 1770 August 26  
 1770 September 3  
 1770 September 10  
 1770 September 10  
 1770 September 13  
 1770 September 14  
 1770 September 24  
 1770 October 1  
 1770 October 18  
 1770 October 25  
 1770 November 1  
 1770 November 5  
 1770 November 11  
 1770 December 3  
 1770 December 10  
 1770 December 17  
 1770 December 31  
 1771 January 7  
 1771 April 1  
 1771 April 8  
 1771 April 15  
 1771 May 8 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 May 20 (4 incs.)  
 1771 May 26  
 1771 July 1  
 1771 July 191771 July 22

1771 August 7  
 1771 August 12  
 1771 October 6 (1 inc.)  
 1771 November 27  
 1771 December 4  
 1771 December 20  
 1772 January 1  
 1772 June 2  
 1772 June 10  
 1772 June 23  
 1772 June 26  
 1772 June 29  
 1772 July 7  
 1772 July 7  
 1772 July 13  
 1772 July 19  
 1772 July 23  
 1772 September 15  
 1773 February 27

891. Lt. Col. Thomas Bruce (65th Regt.)

1770 December 16  
 1771 January 26  
 1771 March 7 (1 inc.)  
 1771 April 7  
 1771 April 14  
 1771 May 10  
 1771 May 23  
 1771 June 2  
 1771 July 17 (3 incs.)  
 1771 July 18  
 1771 July 23  
 1771 October 6  
 1771 October 6  
 1771 November 11  
 1772 January 8  
 1772 January 20  
 1772 March 16  
 1772 March 22  
 1772 June 6  
 1772 July 10  
 1772 July 14  
 1772 August 9  
 1772 August 9  
 1772 September 14  
 1772 February 3

893. Lt. Col. Alexander Leslie (64th Regt.)

1767 December 10  
 1769 December 26  
 1770 January 13 (4 incs.)  
 1770 January 13  
 1770 February 9  
 1770 March 5 (1 inc.)  
 1770 March 6 (7 incs.)  
 1770 March 8



1770 March 15 (n.d., received  
this date)

1770 April 16  
1770 May 8 (1 inc.)  
1770 May 11  
1770 June 9  
1770 June 21 (2 incs.)  
1770 July 18  
1770 July 30 (2 incs.)  
1770 July 30  
1770 August 4  
1770 August 24  
1770 August 29  
1772 December 14  
1772 December 30  
1773 January 29  
1773 February 4  
1773 March 10  
1773 April 16  
1773 May 23  
1775 April 30  
1775 July 11  
1775 July 12  
1775 July 12  
1775 August 20  
4 letters no date

894. Major Ot ho Hamilton (40th and  
59th Regts.)

1763 December 2  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 31  
1764 January 28  
1764 February 14  
1764 March 14  
1764 March 26  
1764 April 24 (1 inc.)  
1764 April 27 (1 inc.)  
1764 May 20  
1764 May 27  
1764 May 31  
1764 June 1  
1764 June 25 (3 incs.)  
1764 July 12  
1764 July 21  
1764 July 30 (4 incs.)  
1764 August 27  
1764 September 9  
1764 October 18 (1 inc.)  
1764 November 2 (1 inc.)  
1764 December 28  
1765 January 10  
1765 January 25  
1765 February 17  
1765 March 6 (1 inc.)  
1765 May 18  
1765 May 25  
1765 May 28 (1 inc.)

1765 May 31  
1765 June 25  
1765 July 4  
1765 July 31 (6 incs.)  
1765 August 18 (5 incs.)  
1766 March 3 (2 incs.)  
1772 September 2 (2 incs.)  
1773 April 20

895. Major William butler (65th Regt.)

1770 March 5  
1770 May 26  
1770 July 20  
1770 August 31  
1770 October 10 (1 inc.)  
1774 October 4  
1775 January 10  
1775 February 21  
1775 March 10 (1 inc.)  
1775 April 30

896. Capt. Marsh (65th Regt.)

1775 June 20 (1 inc.)  
1775 June 20  
1775 July 3  
1775 July 4  
1775 July 27  
1775 August 2  
1775 August 3  
1775 August 16  
1775 September 13  
1775 September 14

897. Capt. Thomas Batt (18th Regt.)

1775 June 30  
1775 August 17 (2 incs.)

898. Lt. John Marr (Engineer)

1765 January 1  
1765 March 8 (2 incs.)  
1766 March 31 (1 inc.)  
1766 May 7 (1 inc.)  
1768 March 1 (1 inc.)  
1768 March 5  
1770 August 18 (3 incs.)  
1770 September 27  
1770 October 12  
1770 November 22  
1771 January 3  
1771 February 27  
1771 April 11  
1771 April 11 (1 inc.)  
1771 August 15 (4 incs.)  
1771 August 22 (1 inc.)  
1771 September 12 (2 incs.)  
1771 October 3 (1 inc.)  
1771 December 31 (1 inc.)  
1772 August 7 (3 incs.)

899. Capt. John Carter (43rd Regt.)  
 1769 May 28 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 5 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 10

900. Capt. Samuel Beardsley (Engineer)  
 1764 January 30 (4 incs.)  
 1764 June 6 (2 incs.)  
 1764 July 6 (2 incs.)  
 1764 July 12 (2 incs.)  
 1764 October 21  
 1764 October 30  
 1765 April 13  
 1765 July 6 (6 incs.)  
 1765 November 25 (1 inc.)  
 1766 May 7  
 1768 August 30

901. Capt. William Spry (Engineer)  
 1769 February 3 (5 incs.)  
 1770 January 12  
 1771 April 6  
 1775 March 13 (1 inc.)  
 1775 March 25  
 1775 August 18 (2 incs.)

902. Capt. Appollos Morris  
 1767 September 6

903. Capt. Arthur Goold  
 1775 June 3  
 1775 June 3

904. Capt. Arthur Williams  
 1765 September 10

905. Evans (Master of Transports)  
 1766 August 25  
 1766 September 7

### 5. *Louisburg*

906. Lt. Col. Tulliken  
 1763 December 12  
 1763 December 15  
 1764 January 10  
 1764 January 18  
 1764 February 13  
 1764 March 17  
 1764 May 7

907. Major William Walters (45th and  
 60th Regts.)  
 1764 May 16  
 1764 May 26 (1 inc.)  
 1764 June 25  
 1764 June 25

1764 July 19  
 1764 August 2  
 1764 August 5 (1 inc.)  
 1764 August 12  
 1764 September 24  
 1764 October 5 (1 inc.)  
 1764 October 28  
 1764 November 14 (1 inc.)  
 1764 November 24  
 1764 November 24  
 1764 December 24 (1 inc.)  
 1764 December 24 (1 inc.)  
 1765 January 15  
 1765 January 17  
 1765 January 24  
 1765 January 25  
 1765 February 13  
 1765 March 24  
 1765 March 29  
 1765 March 30  
 1765 April 5 (1 inc.)  
 1765 May 20  
 1765 May 20  
 1765 May 24 (1 inc.)  
 1765 May 31  
 1765 June 3 (2 incs.)  
 1765 June 12 (2 incs.)  
 1765 June 16 (1 inc.)  
 1765 June 25  
 1765 July 23 (1 inc.)  
 1765 August 19  
 1765 August 19

908. Lt. Col. James Pringle (59th Regt.)  
 1765 July 24  
 1765 July 24  
 1765 August 9  
 1765 August 15  
 1765 August 18  
 1765 August 20  
 1765 September 4  
 1765 October 8  
 1765 November 2  
 1765 November 6 (1 inc.)  
 1765 November 24  
 1765 December 5  
 1766 January 17  
 1766 January 27  
 1766 March 26

909. Major Robert Milward (59th Regt.)  
 1766 July 10 (3 incs.)  
 1766 July 15  
 1766 September 16  
 1766 November 6  
 1766 December 16  
 1767 February 28 (1 inc.)  
 1767 April 18

1767 April 18  
 1767 May 25  
 1767 July 7  
 1767 July 18  
 1767 August 1 (2 incs.)  
 1767 September 1  
 1767 September 14 (2 incs.)  
 1767 October 5  
 1767 December 7  
 1768 February 1  
 1768 April 11 (1 inc.)  
 1768 May 1  
 1768 June 13 (1 inc.)  
 1768 June 22  
 1768 June 25 (1 inc.)  
 1768 June 26  
 1768 August 12  
 1768 September 8  
 1768 October 24  
 1768 October 31 (1 inc.)  
 1768 November 1 (1 inc.)  
 1768 December 7 (1 inc.)  
 1769 January 3  
 1769 February 2 (3 incs.)

## 6. Newfoundland

910. Capt. All en MacDonald  
 1765 August 14  
 1765 September 2  
 1765 October 1  
 1765 October 5  
 1765 December 10  
 1766 May 5  
 1766 May 29  
 1766 July 14  
 1766 September 12 (2 incs.)  
 1766 September 12  
 1766 October 29  
 1767 May 20  
 1768 May 31  
 1768 June 16  
 1768 July 12  
 1768 September 30  
 1768 November 3  
 1769 May 20  
 1769 July 22  
 1770 January 30  
 1770 March 25  
 1770 March 26  
 1770 November 15  
 1771 May 23  
 1771 June 25--1771 August 7  
 1771 August 9  
 1771 August 11  
 1771 September 23  
 1771 October 5 (1 inc.)  
 1772 May 16

1772 July 4 (1 inc.)  
 1772 July 16 (1 inc.)  
 1772 July 23  
 1772 August 9  
 1772 November 7  
 1775 June 13

911. Capt. Stephen Gualley (St. Johns, Newfoundland, 45th and 60th Regts.  
 1763 December 3  
 1764 June 11  
 1764 June 11 (1 inc.)  
 1764 June 11  
 1764 July 2  
 1764 August 5

912. Capt. Hugh Debbieg (Engineer, St. Johns, Newfoundland)  
 1765 June 28  
 1765 August 15 (3 incs.)  
 1765 August 16  
 1765 September 28  
 1766 September 28 (6 incs.)  
 1771 August 10

913. Capt. Ralph Hill (Fort Amherst and St. Johns, Newfoundland)  
 1765 August 3  
 1765 August 12  
 1765 October 3 (1 inc.)  
 1766 December 10 (3 incs.)  
 1766 April 2 (3 incs.)  
 1766 April 2 (1 inc.)  
 1767 May 4  
 1767 July 26 (7 incs.)  
 1767 August 10  
 1767 September 11 (n.d., received this date)  
 1767 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1767 November 20

915. Capt. Martin (Placentia)  
 1770 June 10

916. Capt. John Wilson (59th Regt., Placentia)  
 1765 June 1  
 1765 August 4  
 1765 August 4  
 1765 September 15  
 1765 October 10  
 1765 November 2  
 1766 April 9  
 1766 May 15  
 1766 July 4  
 1766 July 4  
 1766 September 14

1767 July 24 (1 inc.)  
 1767 November 20  
 1768 May 8  
 1768 May 11  
 1768 June 1  
 1769 November 23  
 1769 November 23  
 1769 November 25 (1 inc.)  
 1769 December 20  
 1770 January 8  
 1770 March 3  
 1770 March 5  
 1770 May 11  
 1770 June 24  
 1770 July 15  
 1770 August 31  
 1770 September 25  
 1770 November 4  
 1771 January 21 (1 inc.)  
 1771 April 9  
 1771 April 18  
 1771 May 4  
 1771 May 27 (1 inc.)  
 1771 July 6  
 1771 July 16  
 1771 October 1  
 1772 January 9

917. Capt. William Hall  
 1764 November 22

918. Lt. G. Herbert (59th Regt.,  
 Placentia)  
 1768 October 28 (1 inc.)  
 1770 June 11 (2 incs.)  
 1770 June 14  
 1770 September 2  
 1772 May 14 (4 incs.)  
 1772 May 24

919. Lt. Martin (Placentia)  
 1768 July 24

920. Lt. Francis Green (Newfoundland)  
 1765 April 22

921. Capt. Narcissus Huson (59th Regt.)  
 1766 November 30  
 1767 May 16  
 1767 July 10

922. Lt. Robert Fenwick  
 1765 December 26

### 7. New England

923. Capt. George Cornell (Newport,  
 R.I. Co.)

1764 February 15 (1 inc.)  
 1770 June 20  
 1770 June 29

924. Capt. Agar Weetman (Boston)  
 1766 December 25  
 1767 January 17 (1 inc.)  
 1767 May 2  
 1767 May 22

925. Lt. Charles Shirreff (Boston)  
 1764 March 4

926. Capt. Thomas Preston (29th Regt.,  
 Boston)  
 1770 March 19  
 1770 August 6 (2 incs.)  
 1770 October 31  
 1770 December 6

927. Capt. Robert McLeroth (64th Regt.,  
 Castle William)  
 1772 August 20  
 1772 September 1  
 1772 October 1  
 1772 October 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 November 1  
 1773 February 8  
 1773 March 9

928. Lt. Francis Green (Boston)  
 1764 August 6  
 1764 August 27

929. Lt. James Grandidier (New Haven)  
 1767 February 16  
 1767 February 27  
 1771 March 15

### 8. New York City

930. Capt. William Howard &c.  
 1767 May 22

931. David Hay  
 1764 January 20  
 1767 October 11

932. Capt. A. De Peyster  
 1774 July 16  
 1774 July 16  
 1775 May 5  
 1775 May 5  
 1775 May 14  
 1775 June 16

933. Thomas Swords (55th Regt.)  
 1764 September 8

934. Lt. Pierce  
1767 May 4

### 9. Albany

935. Lt. Col. Robert Elliot (55th Regt.)  
1763 November 28  
1763 December 12  
1764 January 3  
1764 January 15  
1764 January 30  
1764 February 28  
1764 March 22  
1764 April 9 (2 incs.)  
1764 June 11  
1764 July 9

### 10. Crown Point

936. Col. John Beckwith (44th Regt.)  
1763 September 29  
1763 November 29  
1763 December 10 (3 incs.)  
1764 January 13  
1764 January 30  
1764 February 13 (4 incs.)  
1764 February 25  
1764 March 6  
1764 March 18  
1764 April 8 (1 inc.)  
1764 June 17  
1764 July 30  
1764 August 19  
1764 September 1  
1764 September 1  
1764 September 14
937. Major Philip Skene (52nd Regt.)  
1769 December 7  
1770 March 17  
1770 June 8  
1770 October 7
938. Capt. William Madden (16th Regt.)  
1767 September 26  
1767 October 7 (1 inc.)
939. Capt. Thomas Morris  
1767 February 11 (3 incs.)
940. Capt. Anstruther  
1772 July 7  
1772 August 5  
1773 March 30  
1773 April 23 (1 inc.)  
1774 July 20  
1774 October 27 (4 incs.)

941. Lt. James Douglas  
1767 June 17 (1 inc.)  
1767 July 20  
1767 July 31

942. Ensign Jeremiah Meara (29th Regt.,  
Fort Frederick)  
1767 November 22

### 11. Fort Edward

943. Lt. John Hamilton  
1763 December 2  
1764 January 10  
1764 February 23
944. Capt. Lt. Patrick Balneavis  
1764 November 6  
1766 October 2  
1767 January 4

945. John Jones (Barrack Master)  
1765 October 15

### 12. Ticonderoga

946. Capt. Lt. Charles Osborne (46th  
Regt.)  
1763 November 22  
1763 November 30  
1764 January 7  
1764 January 12  
1764 January 20 (5 incs.)  
1764 February 4  
1764 February 10  
1764 February 16  
1764 February 24  
1764 March 16  
1764 May 6  
1764 June 8  
1764 July 16  
1764 September 6  
1764 October 1  
1764 December 9  
1765 January 9

947. Capt. John Ormsby (35th Regt.)  
1765 July 4

### 13. Fort Stanwix

948. Capt. J. Schlosser (60th Regt.)  
1764 January 20  
1764 January 25  
1764 January 31  
1764 February 9 (1 inc.)  
1765 June 21

1765 July 19

*14. German Flatts*

949. Capt. Richard Rea  
1764 February 2

*15. Oswego*

950. Capt. Hugh Arnot (80th and 46th  
Regts.)

1764 December 4  
1765 No date  
1765 February 3  
1765 April 28  
1765 June 24  
1765 July 24  
1765 July 24  
1765 August 24  
1765 October 16 (1 inc.)  
1765 November 9  
1765 November 20  
1765 November 25  
1765 February 28

*16 Ontario*

951. Capt. Fuller  
1765 October 2  
1765 November 6  
1766 January 24

*17. Oswegatchie*

952. Capt. George Forster (8th Regt.)  
1774 August 10

*18. Fort William Augustus*

953. Lt. Francis Greenfield  
1764 January 29

954. Ensign Clapp  
1764 September 12

*19. Niagara*

955. Lt. Col. William Browning  
1763 October 31  
1763 October 31  
1763 November 1  
1763 December 5  
1764 January 31  
1764 January 31 (2 incs.)  
1764 April 10  
1764 April 30  
1764 May 12

1764 June 1 (3 incs.)  
1764 June 3  
1764 June 25  
1764 August 14  
1764 September 4  
1764 September 13  
1764 September 21

956. Lt. Col. Vaughan (46th Regt.)

1764 October 21  
1764 November 7  
1764 November 23  
1765 January 3  
1765 February 26  
1765 February 27  
1765 March 1  
1765 March 29 (2 incs.)  
1765 April 5  
1765 April 29  
1765 April 30  
1765 May 8 (1 inc.)  
1765 May 10 (1 inc.)  
1765 May 14  
1765 May 22  
1765 May 31  
1765 July 5  
1765 July 14  
1765 July 25  
1765 August 10  
1765 August 31 (1 inc.)  
1765 September 3  
1765 September 8

957. Lt. Col. John Caldwell (8th Regt.)

1774 June 5  
1774 August 7  
1774 August 14  
1774 September 5  
1774 September 11  
1774 September 15  
1774 September 29 (1 inc.)  
1774 October 24  
1774 November 2  
1774 November 15  
1774 December 5  
1775 February 11  
1775 May 1  
1775 May 5

958. Major Robert Bayard

1766 June 29  
1766 June 30  
1766 July 4  
1766 July 20 (3 incs.)  
1766 July 26 (3 incs.)  
1767 July 6

959. Capt. George Le Hunte (80th Regt.)

- 1763 November 27  
 1764 January 27  
 1764 April 10  
 1764 April 28  
 1764 April 29  
 1764 May 4  
 1764 August 1 (1 inc.)
960. Capt. Harry Gordon  
 1765 August 8  
 1765 August 27  
 1765 October 21  
 1766 January 7  
 1766 April 26  
 1766 June 4  
 1766 June 15  
 1766 July 8  
 1767 March 21  
 1767 March 29  
 1767 August 22 (1 inc.)  
 1767 September 28  
 1767 October 14  
 1767 November 4  
 1767 December 15  
 1775 March 16 (1 inc.)
981. Capt. Sowers (Engineer)  
 1767 July 16 (1 inc.)  
 1769 May 16
962. Capt. J. Clark  
 1766 March 27  
 1766 July 29  
 1766 August 1 (5 incs.)  
 1766 August 5  
 1766 August 5  
 1766 August 17  
 1766 August 19 (1 inc.)
963. Lt. B. Roberts  
 1766 May 27  
 1766 July 17  
 1766 November 12  
 1767 July 10  
 1767 July 17  
 1767 September 3  
 1767 December 20  
 1769 January 3  
 1769 March 30  
 1771 June 5 (1 inc.)  
 1773 July 12  
 1773 July 24 (2 incs.)
964. Pierce Sinnot  
 1771 May 18 (1 inc.)

## 20. Philadelphia

965. Capt. John Small  
 1767 June 9 (1 inc.)  
 1767 June 13  
 1767 June 18  
 1767 June 22  
 1767 June 30
966. Capt. Benjamin Chapman (18th Regt.)  
 1771 January 26 (2 incs.)  
 1771 November 26  
 1771 December 15  
 1771 December 28  
 1772 January 26  
 1772 March 21  
 1772 May 1  
 1774 May 28
967. Lt. Hunter Sedgwick  
 1767 February 14  
 1767 March 17

## 21. Carlisle, Pa.

968. Capt. Thomas Barnsley  
 1764 September 9  
 1764 October 20  
 1764 October 30 (1 inc.)  
 1765 March 11 (2 incs.)  
 1765 April 10

## 22. Lancaster, Pa.

969. Capt. J. Stewart  
 1771 January 22  
 1771 April 15  
 1771 June 1  
 1772 May 24  
 1772 August 17

## III. Letters from the officers in the Western District

### 1. Fort Pitt

970. Capt. William Grant (42nd Regt.)  
 1764 February 24 (1 inc.)  
 1764 April 2  
 1764 April 2  
 1764 April 15 (1 inc.)  
 1764 April 26  
 1764 May 15  
 1764 June 25  
 1764 July 9  
 1766 October 3  
 1766 October 23 (1 inc.)  
 1767 January 21 (1 inc.)

## 971. Capt. William Murray (42nd Regt.)

1765 March 3  
 1765 May 12 (2 incs.)  
 1766 February 17  
 1766 April 24 (1 inc.)  
 1766 May 15 (3 incs.)  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 18  
 1766 June 24  
 1766 June 29  
 1766 July 16  
 1766 July 28  
 1766 August 24 (4 incs.)  
 1766 November 10  
 1766 November 24  
 1766 December 10  
 1767 February 27  
 1767 April 7  
 1767 April 24 (1 inc.)  
 1767 May 16 (2 incs.)  
 1767 June 1  
 1767 June 24 (1 inc.)  
 1767 August 2  
 1767 August 8  
 1767 August 24 (2 incs.)

## 972. Capt. Charles Edmonstone (18th Regt.)

1767 September 2  
 1767 September 14  
 1767 September 20  
 1767 November 1  
 1767 November 2  
 1767 December 21  
 1768 January 24  
 1768 February 12  
 1768 February 16  
 1768 May 31  
 1768 July 24  
 1768 September 24  
 1769 April 29 (1 inc.)  
 1769 May 25  
 1769 August 15  
 1769 September 10 (1 inc.)  
 1769 September 20 (1 inc.)  
 1769 October 22  
 1769 December 30  
 1770 January 24  
 1770 March 24  
 1770 April 24 (1 inc.)  
 1770 May 13 (2 incs.)  
 1770 July 10  
 1770 July 16  
 1770 August 11  
 1770 September 24  
 1770 October 24  
 1770 November

1770 November 8  
 1770 December 27 (2 incs.)  
 1771 January 5  
 1771 January 15  
 1771 February 24  
 1771 March 9 (2 incs.)  
 1771 March 24  
 1771 April 3  
 1771 April 24 (2 incs.)  
 1771 May 10  
 1771 May 24 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 15  
 1771 August 24  
 1771 September 11 (2 incs.)  
 1771 September 24  
 1771 October 12  
 1771 November 1  
 1772 March 1  
 1772 March 23  
 1772 March 23 (1 inc.)  
 1772 April 10  
 1772 April 15  
 1772 May 3  
 1772 May 17  
 1772 June 9  
 1772 September 28  
 1772 October 11  
 1772 December 10  
 1772 December 24  
 1773 January 28  
 1773 April 2  
 1773 April 15  
 1774 September 25

## 973. Lt. Alexander Maclellan

1767 June 5 (N.d., received this date)  
 1767 August 9  
 1767 December 21

**2. Detroit**

## 974. Lt. Col. John Campbell (17th Regt.)

1763 December 24  
 1764 January 17  
 1764 February 24 (1 inc.)  
 1764 February 25  
 1764 March 22  
 1764 April 8  
 1764 April 9  
 1764 April 11  
 1764 July 2  
 1764 July 24  
 1764 July 31 (2 incs.)  
 1764 October 3  
 1764 October 18  
 1764 October 24  
 1764 November 10



1765 January 18 (1 inc.)  
 1765 February 25 (1 inc.)  
 1765 February 27 (1 inc.)  
 1765 April 27 (4 incs.)  
 1765 April 28 (Incs.  
 proceedings of 4 courts of Enquiry)  
 1765 May 21  
 1765 May 31  
 1765 June 30 (1 inc.)  
 1765 July 10  
 1765 July 10  
 1765 July 15  
 1765 July 25 (1 inc.)  
 1765 August 2 (2 incs.)  
 1765 August 6 (3 incs.)  
 1765 August 17 (2 incs.)  
 1765 August 21  
 1765 August 25  
 1765 September 11  
 1765 September 15  
 1765 October 14  
 1765 October 31 (9 incs.)  
 1766 April 10  
 1766 May 1  
 1766 May 8  
 1766 May 9  
 1766 May 31 (3 incs.)  
 1766 June 20 (2 incs.)  
 1766 October 20

975. Major Henry Gladwin (80th Regt.)

1762 December 26  
 1763 April 19  
 1763 May 28  
 1763 July 8  
 1763 July 26  
 1763 August 8  
 1763 August 11  
 1764 March 24 (8 incs.)  
 1764 April 12  
 1764 May 12 (2 incs.)  
 1764 June 7  
 1764 June 11 (1 inc.)

976. Major Henry Basset (10th Regt.)

1767 December 8  
 1769 January 3  
 1769 April 10  
 1771 April 10  
 1772 May 6  
 1772 June 29  
 1772 August 1 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 10  
 1772 September 29 (4 incs.)  
 1772 December 24  
 1772 December 24 (1 inc.)

977. Major T. Bruce (60th and 65th Regts.)

1769 September 19  
 1769 October 15 (3 incs.)  
 1769 November 23 (1 inc.)  
 1770 May 5  
 1770 May 17  
 1770 June 1  
 1770 June 16  
 1770 August 21  
 1775 March 27

978(a & b). Ca pt. George Turnbull (60th Regt.)

1765 April 3  
 1765 July 30  
 1765 September 18  
 1766 August 25  
 1766 September 1  
 1766 September 7 (1 inc.)  
 1766 October 19  
 1766 October 31  
 1766 December 3 (1 inc.)  
 1767 January 10 (1 inc.)  
 1767 February 17  
 1767 April 8 (1 inc.)  
 1767 April 16  
 1767 April 28 (1 inc.)  
 1767 May 12  
 1767 May 20  
 1767 May 29 (1 inc.)  
 1767 June 6  
 1767 June 14  
 1767 June 21  
 1767 July 25  
 1767 August 3  
 1767 August 18  
 1767 August 23 (4 incs.)  
 1767 August 28 (1 inc.)  
 1767 September 13 (1 inc.)  
 1767 September 25 (2 incs.)  
 1767 October 8 (1 inc.)  
 1767 October 14  
 1767 October 23  
 1767 November 11  
 1767 November 23  
 1767 December 1  
 1768 February 23 (2 incs.)  
 1768 April 10 (8 incs.)  
 1768 April 25 (6 incs.)  
 1768 May 12 (4 incs.)  
 1768 May 23 91 inc.)  
 1768 June 6  
 1768 June 14 (3 incs.)  
 1768 June 20  
 1768 July 1 (1 inc.)  
 1768 July 11  
 1768 July 19

- 1768 July 24  
 1768 August 2  
 1768 August 17 (1 inc.)  
 1768 August 28 (2 incs.)  
 1768 September 5  
 1768 September 11 (1 inc.)  
 1768 September 28 (2 incs.)  
 1768 October 22 (8 incs.)  
 1768 November 1  
 1769 August 30  
 1769 September 9  
 1769 September 30 (1 inc.)  
 1769 October 12  
 1770 May 24  
 1770 June 21  
 1770 June 29  
 1770 June 31  
 1770 October 2  
 1771 May 12  
 1771 May 29  
 1771 June 12  
 1771 June 27 (1 inc.)  
 1771 July 6  
 1771 July 10 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 1  
 1771 August 24  
 1771 September 23  
 1772 May 28  
 1772 June 22  
 1772 July 5 (2 incs.)
979. Capt. John Lewis Gage  
 1764 April 11  
 1766 August 6
980. Capt. M. Glazier (60th Regt.)  
 1768 February 29 (1 inc.)  
 1768 August 1 (1 inc.)  
 1768 October 4 (1 inc.)  
 1769 June 10 (1 inc.)  
 1769 November 20
981. Capt. James Stevenson (60th and  
 28th Regts.)  
 1770 August 20  
 1770 September 3 (1 inc.)  
 1770 September 14  
 1770 October 10 (1 inc.)  
 1770 December 14  
 1770 December 18 (5 incs.)  
 1771 March 12 (3 incs.)  
 1771 March 31  
 1771 April 24 (2 incs.)  
 1771 May 5  
 1771 May 27  
 1771 June 5  
 1771 June 16  
 1771 June 25 (1 inc.)
- 1771 July 1  
 1771 July 19  
 1771 August 13  
 1771 September 27 (2 incs.)  
 1771 October 9  
 1772 January 8 (4 incs.)  
 1772 May 9 (2 incs.)  
 1772 June 19 (2 incs.)
982. Capt. John Vattas (10th Regt.)  
 1772 July 24  
 1772 August 23 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 4  
 1774 June 1  
 1774 June 26
983. Capt. Richard Lenoult (8th Regt.)  
 1772 November 6  
 1774 September 24 (7 incs.)  
 1775 May 12  
 1775 May 14
- ### 3. Michilimackinac
984. Major Robert Rogers  
 1764 March 3  
 1764 March 4  
 1764 September 25  
 1764 August 15  
 1766 August 24  
 1767 February 12  
 1767 May 25  
 1767 May 25  
 1767 June 3  
 1767 July 8  
 1767 July 9 (1 inc.)  
 1767 July 9  
 1767 September 22 (2 incs.)  
 1767 November 29  
 1767 December 4  
 1767 December 11  
 1768 July 3 (1 inc.)  
 1768 July 8 (1 inc.)  
 1768 July 10  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 December 10  
 1772 August 10
985. Capt. F.C. Spiesmacher (60th and  
 47th Regts.)  
 1765 May 22  
 1765 June 24  
 1765 July 29  
 1765 November 24  
 1765 December 4  
 1767 September 22 (1 inc.)  
 1767 December 11  
 1768 May 26

1768 May 26  
1768 September 14 (1 inc.)  
1768 November 12  
1769 February 2  
1770 June 19  
1770 August 16  
1770 October 11

986. Lt. Samuel Williams (17th Regt.)  
1765 May 21

987. Capt. Lt. Rogers  
1765 November 2 (1 inc.)  
1766 June 30  
1766 July 19  
1766 July 24  
1766 September 12 (1 inc.)

*4. Fort De Chartres and the Illinois Country*

988. Lt. Col. John Reed (34th Regt., Fort Pitt, prior to 1767)

1764 July 25  
1764 December 20  
1765 May 28  
1765 May 30  
1765 June 1 (2 incs.)  
1765 June 4  
1765 June 7  
1765 June 18  
1765 July 9  
1765 July 15 (2 incs.)  
1765 July 24 (1 inc.)  
1765 July 30  
1765 August 2 (2 incs.)  
1765 August 11  
1765 August 17  
1765 August 24  
1765 September 13  
1766 June 9 (1 inc.)  
1766 June 19 (1 inc.)  
1766 July 5  
1766 September 14  
1766 November 15 (2 incs.)  
1766 December 14 (2 incs.)  
1767 January 2  
1767 January 3  
1767 January 8  
1767 April 3  
1767 April 8  
1767 April 8 (4 incs.)  
1767 June 18 (1 inc.)  
1767 July 11  
1767 July 21 (12 incs.)  
1767 July 26  
1767 October 5  
1767 October 28

1767 December 20  
1767 December 21  
1768 February 13  
1768 February 17  
1768 May 4  
1768 June 5  
1768 July 8  
1768 August 2  
1768 August 16  
1768 August 23  
1768 September 17  
1768 October 3  
1768 November 22  
1774 May 22

989. Lt. Col. John Wilkins (18th Regt.)

1763 December 22  
1767 January 8  
1767 July 1  
1767 July 14, 16  
1767 July 23  
1767 July 28  
1767 August 1  
1767 October 10  
1767 November 15  
1767 November 25  
1767 December 5 (1 inc.)  
1767 December 8 (1 inc.)  
1768 February 7 (2 incs.)  
1768 February 18  
1768 February 27  
1768 March 1  
1768 March 4 (1 inc.)  
1768 March 11  
1768 March 20 (1 inc.)1768

March 25

1768 March 27  
1768 April 2  
1768 April 15  
1768 April 20  
1768 May 9  
1768 May 16  
1768 June 2  
1768 June 11  
1768 June 16 (1 inc.)  
1768 July 3  
1768 July 18  
1768 August 15  
1769 December 5 (5 incs.)  
1769 December 6  
1770 May 30  
1770 June 16  
1770 June 16  
1770 July 25 (1 inc.)  
1770 November 12 (3 incs.)  
1771 February 20 (6 incs.)  
1771 March 26  
1771 March 26 (1 inc.)

- 1771 March 26 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 11 (1 inc.)  
 1771 May 12  
 1771 May 13  
 1771 June 9 (2 incs.)  
 1771 September 5  
 1771 December 25  
 1772 January 18 (6 incs.)  
 1772 April 7 (inc. 3 papers)  
 1772 April 10  
 1772 May 16 (2 incs.) 1772 June  
 1 (5 incs.)  
 1772 October 7 (1 inc.)  
 1773 March 3 (4 incs.)  
 1774 May 4  
 1774 July 6  
 1774 August 3 (1 inc.)  
 1774 October 5 (1 inc.)  
 1774 November 2 (1 inc.)  
 1775 April 4 (1 inc.)
990. Major Isaac Hamilton (18th Regt.)  
 1768 July 7  
 1768 August 2  
 1768 August 6  
 1768 August 23  
 1768 October 6  
 1769 January 2  
 1769 May 23  
 1769 June 8 (2 incs.)  
 1769 June 26  
 1769 August 1  
 1769 August 10  
 1769 August 10  
 1770 September 4 (1 inc.)  
 1771 January 27  
 1771 June 20  
 1771 August 27 (1 inc.)  
 1771 September 8  
 1771 November 18 (3 incs.)  
 1772 January 22 (1 inc.)  
 1772 August 8  
 1772 August 16  
 1772 November 6  
 1772 November 28  
 1773 April 29 (1 inc.)  
 1773 May 4 (1 inc.)  
 1774 June 7  
 1774 July 30 (1 inc.)  
 1774 August 2  
 1775 February 6  
 1775 February 6  
 1775 May 25  
 1775 June 8
991. Capt. Thomas Sterling (42nd Regt.)  
 1765 October 18  
 1765 December 15
- 1766 October 18
992. Capt. Hugh Lord (18th Regt.)  
 1772 June 10  
 1772 September 11 (1 inc.)  
 1772 November 13
993. Capt. Lt. James Campbell (34th Regt.)  
 1764 December 10  
 1764 December 31  
 1765 February 2  
 1765 February 8  
 1765 February 20  
 1765 June 20  
 1765 August 16  
 1765 December 17  
 1766 April 10  
 1767 March 24 (1 inc.)  
 1767 November 14  
 1768 February 17  
 1768 February 19  
 1768 April 23  
 1768 June 22  
 1768 June 26  
 1768 July 7  
 1768 July 12  
 1768 July 20  
 1768 September 15  
 1768 October 30
994. Capt. P. Pittman (48th Regt.)  
 1765 January 6 (1 inc.)  
 1765 January 8  
 1765 March 27  
 1765 March 29  
 1765 June 22  
 1765 July 22  
 1765 July 22  
 1765 July 22 (2 incs.)  
 1765 August 17 (1 inc.)  
 1765 December 17 (1 inc.)  
 1766 February 24 (2 incs.)  
 1766 March 20 (5 incs.)  
 1766 June 18  
 1766 November 20  
 1767 February 10
995. Lt. Samuel Steele (34th Regt.)  
 1767 June 12
996. Lt. Lewis Wynne (18th Regt.)  
 1770 November 6 (4 incs.)  
 1770 November 12
997. Lt. Thomas Hutchins (60th Regt.)  
 1768 November 1

1769 May 15  
 1770 November 8  
 1771 September 7 (3 incs.)  
 1773 April 30  
 1774 November 12

998. Ensign James Ramsey (42nd Regt.)  
 1768 April 30 (1 inc.)  
 1768 October 30 (1 inc.)  
 1769 May 18  
 1769 May 18  
 1770 June 10 (6 incs.)  
 1770 November 5  
 1771 May 11  
 1771 June 9

999. Edward Cole (Commissary at the  
 Illinois Country)  
 1766 February 14 (1 inc.)  
 1767 October 28  
 1768 September 13  
 1774 December 14

## W. Letters from the officers in the Southern District

### 1. Pensacola

1000. Col. William Tayler (9th Regt.)  
 1765 August 1 (1 inc.)  
 1765 August 2  
 1765 August 5  
 1765 August 5  
 1765 September 8  
 1765 September 8  
 1765 September 9  
 1765 November 8  
 1765 December 9  
 1765 December 9  
 1765 December 27  
 1766 January 12  
 1766 January 20  
 1766 January 26 (1 inc.)  
 1766 January 27  
 1766 January 27  
 1766 April 28  
 1766 May 6  
 1766 May 6  
 1766 May 31 (Priv.)  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 1  
 1766 June 2  
 1766 June 20  
 1766 June 20  
 1766 June 21

1766 June 21  
 1766 June 21  
 1766 June 28  
 1766 June 28  
 1766 June 28  
 1766 June 28 ((Priv.)  
 1766 July 17 (4 incs.)  
 1766 July 17  
 1766 July 20  
 1766 August  
 1766 August 7 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 7  
 1766 August 8  
 1766 August 8  
 1766 August 9  
 1766 August 10 (2 incs.)  
 1766 August 18  
 1766 August 21  
 1766 September 18  
 1766 September 18  
 1766 September 25 (1 inc.)  
 1766 September 25  
 1766 September 26  
 1766 October 4  
 1766 October 11 (1 inc.)  
 1766 October 15  
 1766 October 15  
 1766 October 15 (1 inc.)  
 1766 October 16  
 1766 October 23  
 1766 November 30  
 1766 November 30  
 1766 November 30  
 1766 December 13 (1 inc.)  
 1766 December 13 (2 incs.)  
 1767 January 6  
 1767 January 6  
 1767 January 6  
 1767 January 6  
 1767 January 6  
 1767 January 21 (2 incs.)  
 1767 January 22  
 1767 January 23  
 1767 January 24  
 1767 January 24 (1 inc.)  
 1767 January 25 (1 inc.)  
 1767 March 3 (1 inc.)  
 1767 March 3  
 1767 March 4  
 1767 March 6  
 1767 March 6  
 1767 March 6 (1 inc.)  
 1767 March 7  
 1767 March 23  
 1767 March 25  
 1767 April 29  
 1767 April 29  
 1767 August 11 (1 inc.)

1767 August 11	1771 May 21
1767 August 11	1771 May 25
1767 August 11	1771 May 31
1767 August 29	1771 June 12
1767 August 29	1771 August 15
1767 November 4	1771 August 17
1767 November 9	1771 September 4
1767 November 10	
1767 December 12	1003(a&b). Major Robert Farmar (24th
1767 December 12	Regt.)
1767 December 29	1764 February 14
1768 January 10	1764 March 29
1768 February 4	1764 April 3
1768 February 13	1764 April 17
1768 February 14	1764 May 7
1768 February 14	1764 May 16
1768 February 15	1764 August 7
1768 February 15	1764 August 9
1768 February 17	1764 August 20
1768 February 22	1764 September[ 24
1768 March 5	1764 November 13
1768 March 10 (1 inc.)	1764 November 24
1768 March 10	1764 December 21 (11 incs.)
1768 March 10	1764 December 24 (2 incs.)
1768 March 11 (1 inc.)	1764 December 27 (3 incs.)
1768 March 11	1765 January 5 (1 inc.)
1768 April 19	1765 January 7
1768 April 29	1765 January 17
1768 April 30	1765 February 10 (2 incs.)
	1765 February 10 (4 incs.)
1001. Lt. Col. Wedderburne (22nd Regt.)	1765 March 11 (1 inc.)
1765 April 9 (9 incs.)	1765 March 21 (14 incs.)
1765 May 7 (2 incs.)	1765 March 21
1765 June 7 (1 inc.)	1765 March 24 (12 incs.)
1765 July 15	1765 March 30 (5 incs.)
1765 July 24	1765 April 5
1765 September 3	1765 April 10 (1 inc.)
1765 September	1765 April 13 (11 incs.)
	1765 April 25, 29
1002. Lt. Col. Edward Maxwell (21st	1765 April 25 (23 incs.
Regt.)	concerning controversy with
1765 August 6	Gov. Johnstone)
1765 October 1	1765 May 16
1765 October 8	1765 June 1 (7 incs.)
1765 October 11 (1 inc.)	1765 June 21 (1 inc.)
1765 November 16 (1 inc.)	1765 July 21
1766 February 13	1765 August 12 (2 incs.)
1766 April 12	1765 December 16
1766 April 19	1765 December 19
1766 June 28 (1 inc.)	1766 March 18
1770 November 10 (1 inc.)	1766 March 28 (3 incs.)
1771 February 17	1766 April 8
1771 March 12	1766 April 24
1771 April 29	1766 April 24
1771 May 1 (1 inc.)	1766 May 9 (14 incs.)
1771 May 6	1766 May 24
1771 May 14	1767 November 28
1771 May 15	1769 April 14

1004. Major Edward Bromley (31st  
Regt.)

1765 July 25  
1765 August 12

1005. Major Loftus (22nd Regt.)

1763 December 15  
1763 December 20  
1764 February 26  
1764 April 19  
1764 May 20  
1764 May 31 (2 incs.)  
1764 August 17 (3 incs.)  
1764 October 1  
1764 December 6  
1764 December 24  
1765 April 10

1006. Major William Forbes (35th  
Regt.)

1764 January 1  
1764 February 23 (2 incs.)  
1764 February 23  
1764 April 22 (3 incs.)  
1764 April 22  
1764 May 28

1007. Major Alex Dickson

1774 November 12  
1775 April 22

1008. Capt. Robert Mackenin

1764 November 19

1009. Capt. Andrew Simpson (35th  
Regt.)

1764 April 22  
1765 March 8 (3 incs.)  
1765 March 12  
1765 April 3 (1 inc.)  
1765 April 18 (4 incs.)  
1765 April 18 (4 incs.)  
1765 April 21 (1 inc.)  
1765 May 7  
1765 May 30  
1765 May 30  
1765 June 8 (1 inc.)  
1765 June 20  
1765 June 20  
1765 July 17  
1765 August 5 (1 inc.)  
1765 August 5  
1765 August 12  
1765 August 25  
1765 August 25  
1765 August 27 (1 inc.)  
1765 August 27

1767 May 2

1010. Capt. James Cheesolm

1765 September 2  
1766 March 13  
1766 November 10  
1768 November 8  
1769 February 14  
1769 April 17  
1769 June 8  
1769 August 8 (1 inc.)

1011. Capt. Patrick Innes

1769 July 22 (1 inc.)  
1769 August 19  
1769 October 10 (1 inc.)  
1769 December 3 (1 inc.)  
1770 February 12  
1770 March 13 (5 incs.)  
1770 August 24

1012. Capt. John Campbell (Paymaster)

1765 June 2  
1765 September 7

1013. Capt. John Farmer

1765 April 8  
1765 August 12  
1765 September 3  
1766 January 8

1014. Lt. George Phyn

1767 August 9  
1767 December 20

1015. Henry Pilott

1765 September 2  
1766 January 28

1016. Lt. P. Sinclair (15th Regt.)

1767 October 26

1017. Lt. John Campbell

1772 October 14

1018. Ensign Primose Thompson

1766 October 11 (8 incs.)

1019. David Waugh (Deputy  
Commissary)

1767 December 6

## 2. *St. Augustine*

1020. Major Francis Ogilvie (9th Regt.)

1763 November 11  
1763 December 17  
1763 December 18

- 1764 March 25 (1 inc.)  
 1764 May 13  
 1764 June 21  
 1764 July 8 (3 incs.)  
 1764 July 28  
 1764 August 29  
 1764 September 2  
 1764 September 20  
 1764 October 4  
 1764 November 9  
 1764 December 10  
 1764 December 11  
 1765 January 2  
 1765 April 3  
 1765 June 7  
 1765 June 7  
 1765 June 21  
 1767 May 19
1021. Capt. and Major Alex McKenzie  
 (77th Regt.)  
 1770 May 28 (n.d., received this  
 date. 1 inc.)  
 1770 August 23  
 1771 February 18  
 1771 May 6  
 1771 July 1  
 1771 July 25  
 1771 July 30  
 1771 August 7  
 1771 August 15  
 1771 October 4  
 1771 December 16  
 1772 April 18  
 1772 August  
 1773 April 1
1022. Major Thomas Whitmore (9th  
 Regt.)  
 1768 June 28  
 1768 July 20 (2 incs.)  
 1768 August 10  
 1768 August 22  
 1768 September 3  
 1768 November 5  
 1769 January 10  
 1769 February 11  
 1769 April 30  
 1770 February 5  
 1772 June 23
1023. Capt. Henry Skynner (Barrack  
 Master)  
 1765 June 3 (2 incs.)  
 1765 August 5  
 1765 November 14  
 1766 August 22  
 1766 October 3
- 1766 November 25  
 1768 October 12  
 1769 January 9  
 1769 April 29
1024. Capt. William Jenkins (9th Regt.)  
 1766 June 20  
 1766 August 22  
 1766 August 28  
 1766 November 5 (1 inc.)  
 1766 November 15  
 1766 November 29  
 1767 January 13 (1 inc.)  
 1767 January 24  
 1767 March 14  
 1767 April 13  
 1767 May 16
1025. Capt. William Gostling  
 1770 July 18  
 1770 October 10  
 1771 January 22
1026. Capt. Peyton  
 1766 November 17
1027. Lt. Fred G. Mulcaster  
 1768 September 5  
 1770 February 19
1028. Lt. Thomas Ross (Royal Artillery)  
 1764 November 27
1029. Lt. Henry Evans  
 1768 November 13
- 3. Fort Appalachie, East Florida*
1030. Capt. John Harries (9th Regt.)  
 1763 December 11  
 1763 December 14  
 1764 February 7  
 1764 February 25  
 1764 May 11  
 1764 September 29
1031. Lt. James Pampilone (9th Regt.)  
 1764 September 29  
 1764 October 18 (3 incs.)  
 1764 December 6  
 1765 January 21  
 1765 April 11 (3 incs.)  
 1765 October 11  
 1766 June 21 (1 inc.)  
 1766 August 30  
 1766 November 13  
 1767 March 14 (1 inc.)  
 1767 July 30



1768 March 31  
 1768 July 3 (3 incs.)  
 1032. Lt. George Swettenham  
 1766 January 13

#### 4. Charleston, South Carolina

1033. Capt. Gavin Cochrane (62nd Regt.  
 At Crown Point from 1771-  
 1772)

1764 May 25  
 1764 July 20 (3 incs.)  
 1764 July 23  
 1764 October 10 (2 incs.)  
 1764 October 23 (1 inc.)  
 1764 November 27 (1 inc.)  
 1765 January 3  
 1765 January 4 (1 inc.)  
 1765 January 4  
 1765 January 23  
 1765 March 8  
 1765 March 8  
 1765 April 9  
 1765 April 26 (1 inc.)  
 1765 May 3  
 1765 May 16 (3 incs.)  
 1765 June 3  
 1765 July 11  
 1765 August 5 (5 incs.)  
 1766 March 21  
 1766 April 8  
 1768 October 12  
 1768 November 21  
 1770 April 2 (2 incs.)  
 1770 May 6  
 1770 May 191  
 1770 May 29  
 1770 July 1  
 1770 July 11 (1 inc.)  
 1770 July 26  
 1770 August 8  
 1770 August 11  
 1770 October 19  
 1770 October 31 (1 inc.)  
 1770 November 5  
 1770 November 17 (1 inc.)  
 1770 December 10  
 1771 January 21  
 1771 January 27  
 1771 February 10 (3 incs.)  
 1771 March 6  
 1771 March 20 (2 incs.)  
 1771 April 4  
 1771 April 15  
 1771 May 2  
 1771 June 5  
 1771 June 26

1771 July 9  
 1771 July 9 (1 inc.)  
 1771 August 9 (3 incs.)  
 1771 August 15  
 1771 September 12  
 1771 September 25  
 1771 October 1  
 1771 October 16  
 1771 October 22  
 1771 November 22  
 1772 February 4  
 1772 April 14 (n.d., received this  
 date)  
 1772 April 24  
 1772 April 30 (2 incs.)

1034. Capt. Ralph Phillips (60th Regt.)  
 1763 November 28 (1 inc.)  
 1765 October 9  
 1765 October 30  
 1765 November 26 (1 inc.)  
 1766 March 8  
 1766 March 11  
 1766 March 21  
 1766 June 14  
 1766 July 12  
 1766 August 1  
 1766 August 8  
 1766 September 24  
 1766 October 16  
 1766 November 5  
 1766 November 5  
 1766 November 6 (Unsigned)  
 1766 November 27 (1 inc.)  
 1766 December 17 (2 incs.)  
 1767 January 8  
 1767 January 9  
 1767 January 10  
 1767 January 22  
 1767 January 30  
 1767 February 23  
 1767 February 23  
 1767 March 20 91 inc.)  
 1767 March 24  
 1767 March 24  
 1767 April 22  
 1767 June 15  
 1767 September 3 (n.d., received  
 this date)  
 1767 December 7 (1 inc.)  
 1767 December 8 (1 inc.)  
 1768 July 28 (2 incs.)  
 1769 April 7  
 1769 April 29  
 1771 September 21

1035. Capt. L.V. Fuser  
 1767 February 20 (Unsigned)

- 1767 March 21 (1 inc.)  
 1767 April 16  
 1767 May 28 (2 incs.)  
 1767 May 31  
 1767 June 24  
 1767 August 26 (2 incs.)  
 1767 September 29 (1 inc.)  
 1767 November 27 (2 incs.)  
 1767 December 11 (1 inc.)  
 1768 March 6 (1 inc.)  
 1768 April 3  
 1768 April 12 (1 inc.)  
 1768 May 10 (1 inc.)  
 1768 June 6  
 1768 June 9  
 1768 July 4 (1 inc.)  
 1768 July 30  
 1769 April 14  
 1769 May 4  
 1770 July 26  
 1770 July 26
1036. Capt. Pierce Butler (29th Regt.)  
 1767 March 16  
 1767 May 26  
 1767 June 27  
 1767 July 7  
 1767 September 5  
 1767 December 8  
 1768 October 3  
 1769 June 12
1037. Capt. Thomas Gamble  
 1769 August 4  
 1769 August 23  
 1769 October 27 (1 inc.)  
 1769 November 9  
 1772 August 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 September 3  
 1772 September 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 October 19 (4 incs.)  
 1773 March 9  
 1774 June 23  
 1775 August 2  
 1775 August 20
1038. Capt. Dudgeon  
 1764 February 25
1039. Lt. John Thomas  
 1771 March 26  
 1771 August 29  
 1772 August 13 (2 incs.)  
 1772 November 18 (4 incs.)  
 1773 March 8
1040. Lt. Samuel Mackay  
 1765 February 26
1041. Lt. Milligan  
 1764 March 28
1042. Lt. Charles Williams  
 1769 February 16
1043. Ensign Matthew Keough (60th  
 Regt.)  
 1765 March 26  
 1767 October 24
1044. Ensign G. Price  
 1768 April 21
- 5. Savannah, Georgia**
1045. Lt. Harry Munro  
 1764 August 3
- 6 Virginia**
1046. Lt. Henry Timberlake  
 1764 May 7
- 7. Bermuda**
1047. Lt. Arthur Beard (9th Regt.)  
 1763 November 25  
 1764 May 22  
 1764 June 19  
 1764 June 25  
 1764 July 25  
 1764 August 22  
 1764 October 28  
 1764 November 30  
 1765 January 14  
 1765 March 25  
 1765 April 28  
 1765 May 28  
 1765 September 3  
 1765 September 3
1048. Lt. Nicholas Delacherais (9th  
 Regt.)  
 1765 December 21  
 1766 April 10  
 1766 July 17  
 1766 September 30  
 1766 October 15  
 1767 January 15  
 1767 March 22 (2 incs.)  
 1767 May 3  
 1767 May 15  
 1767 August 16  
 1767 August 16  
 1767 August 29  
 1768 February 21

1768 May 10  
 1768 July 17  
 1768 July 17  
 1768 September 30

### 8. *New Providence*

1049. Capt. Peter Aylward (9th Regt.)  
 1763 October 20 (1 inc.)  
 1764 April 8  
 1764 April 8  
 1764 April 25  
 1764 May 7  
 1764 July 17  
 1764 November 14  
 1764 November 14  
 1765 February 24  
 1765 April 30  
 1765 June 24  
 1765 August 24  
 1765 August 24  
 1765 September 28  
 1765 December 27  
 1766 April 16  
 1766 October 1
1050. Capt. John Montessor (48th Regt. Engineer)  
 1765 September 18  
 1765 September 20  
 1768 October 2  
 1769 November 29 (4 incs.)  
 1769 September 17 (1 inc.)  
 1770 October 1  
 1770 October 15  
 1770 October 22 (2 incs.)  
 1770 November 5  
 1771 June 1  
 1771 November 11
1051. Capt. Thomas Hodgson (31st Regt.)  
 1767 December 4 (1 inc.)  
 1770 May 23  
 1770 December 26 (1 inc.)  
 1771 March 28  
 1771 August 9 (1 inc.)  
 1772 April 24 (2 incs.)
1052. Capt. F.S. Stapylton (9th Regt.)  
 1766 November 5  
 1767 March 17  
 1767 November 10  
 1768 March 15  
 1768 August 11  
 1769 July 8
1053. Lt. Philip Brown

1771 January 16

### 9. *Barbadoes*

1054. Capt. John Clark  
 1764 January 9

## V. Letters from various officers

1055. Lt. Col. Samuel Cleaveland  
 1774 May 18 (1 inc.)
1056. Lt. Col. Thomas James  
 1771 June 8
1057. Lt. Col. Edward Maxwell (21st Regt.)  
 1770 May 24 (4 incs.)  
 1770 June 2 (1 inc.)  
 1770 June 6 (n.d., reed this date)  
 1770 June 18 (1 inc.)  
 1770 August 23  
 1770 September 25  
 1771 October 9 (2 incs.)  
 1771 January 20 (1 inc.)  
 1771 January 21
1058. Major Arthur Browne (28th Regt.)  
 1765 July 9  
 1765 September 27  
 1765 September 27 (1 inc.)  
 1765 September 28  
 1765 December 8  
 1766 January 9 (1 inc.)  
 1766 February 12 (4 incs.)  
 1766 May 1 (2 incs.)  
 1766 May 5 (1 inc.)  
 1766 May 26  
 1766 June 19  
 1766 June 23  
 1766 June 26  
 1766 June 30
1059. Major Alexander Duncan  
 1763 December 19  
 1764 January 22  
 1764 February 29  
 1764 March 24  
 1764 May 5  
 1764 May 14  
 1764 July 5  
 1764 August 29
1060. Major William Fleming (64th Regt.)  
 1770 September 27  
 1770 October 5

- 1770 October 27  
1770 October 30  
1770 November 1 (1 inc.)
1061. Major Jonathan Furlong (14th Regt.)  
1769 March 19  
1772 April 27  
1774 December 20  
1775 July 21
1062. Major William Hogan  
1763 December 21  
1764 March 5
1063. Major T. James  
1768 October 24  
1768 November 15
1064. Major Thomas Mills  
1766 August 24  
1767 March 2  
1767 April 26
1065. Maj. John Pitcairn (Commanding Marines)  
1775 March 5
1066. Major Barry St. Leger (48th Regt.)  
1766 April 11  
1767 May 4 (1 inc.)
1067. Major Arthur Williams (52nd Regt.)  
1771 August 7  
1772 May 7
1068. Capt. Bruce (Engineer Extraordinary)  
1763 December 26 (1 inc.)  
1764 March 8  
1764 June 19
1069. Capt. Charles Carleton  
1772 October 13  
1773 February 9
1070. Capt. John Collet  
1775 July 8  
1775 August 21
1071. Capt. Evelyn  
1774 June 24
1072. Capt. Thomas Falconer (44th Regt.)  
1763 December 31  
n.d., but written soon after above

1073. Capt. Gordon Forbes  
1768 April 15 (2 incs.)  
1768 June 23  
1768 July 18  
1768 July 28  
1768 December 14  
1768 December 18
1074. Capt. A. Fowler (18th Regt.)  
1774 September 22  
1775 January 12 (1 inc.)  
1775 February 2  
1775 February 2  
1775 June 2  
1775 June 15 (1 inc.)  
1775 July 12
1075. Capt. James Grant  
1764 March 27
1076. Capt. Gregg  
1764 September 26  
1764 November 10
1077. Ensign Harper  
1764 May 30
1078. Ensign James Hughes  
1764
1079. Ensign Robert Johnson  
1769 January 31
1080. Ensign James Wright  
1768 September 30
1081. Archibald Robertson (Engineer)  
1765 September 2  
1767 January 18
1082. Commissary B. Roberts  
1768 November 13  
1769 January 3
1083. William Williams (Deputy Commissary)  
1775 April 24

#### VI. Letters from the officers in command of the vessels on the lakes

1084. Capt. Joshua Loring  
1764 February 6  
1764 April 9  
1764 July 25  
1764 September 2

1764 September 9

1765 June 16

1769 March 2

1085. Capt. Alexander Grant

1765 October 11

## Section Five

### I. Letters from the Naval Officers

#### 1086. Admiral Graves

1774 July 24 (1 inc.)  
1774 November 1  
1774 December 10  
1774 December 19  
1774 December 22  
1775 March 7  
1775 March 22  
1775 March 30  
1775 March 31  
1775 March 31  
1775 April 5  
1775 April 20  
1775 April 25  
1775 May 9  
1775 May 11  
1775 May 13  
1775 May 15  
1775 May 18  
1775 May 23  
1775 May 25  
1775 May 26  
1775 May 29  
1775 June 11  
1775 June 11  
1775 June 13  
1775 June 17  
1775 June 20  
1775 June 21  
1775 June 30  
1775 July 5  
1775 July 8  
1775 July 9  
1775 July 18  
1775 July 21 (1 inc.)  
1775 July 23  
1775 July 25  
1775 August 1  
1775 August 5  
1775 August 5  
1775 August 7 (2 incs.)  
1775 August 13  
1775 August 14  
1775 August 14  
1775 September 1  
1775 September 15  
1775 September 19  
1775 September 22  
1775 September 30  
1775 October 2

#### 1087. Admiral Colvill

1764 January 22

1764 January 25  
1764 July 2  
1764 July 25  
1764 September 22  
1765 May 16  
1765 September 30 (1 inc.)

#### 1088. Admiral J. Montague

1772 June 25  
1772 December 11

#### 1089. Commodore Byron

1771 September 7  
1771 October 5

#### 1090. Commodore J. Gambier

1770 October 15  
1770 December 20  
1771 April 1  
1771 April 9  
1771 April 13  
1771 April 14  
1771 May 5

#### 1091. Commodore Alexander Grant

1770 July 21 (2 incs.)

#### 1092. Commodore Samuel Hood

1767 July 7  
1767 September 20  
1768 July 12  
1768 September 15  
1768 September 19  
1768 October 24  
1769 May 29  
1769 June 19  
1769 December 3  
1770 July 22  
1770 August 30

#### 1093. Commodore Shuldham

1774 October 1

#### 1094. Commodore Barclay (Ship Scarborough)

1775 April 13

#### 1095. Capt. Jacobs ("Deal Castle" Ship of War)

1768 December 16  
1771 March 21

#### 1096. Capt. Samuel Holland

1773 May 20 (1 inc.)

1097. Capt. Arch. Kennedy (Ship  
Coventry)  
1767 April 13 (1 inc.)  
1767 July 11
1098. Capt. St. John (Ship Garland)  
1766 March 25
1099. Capt. Samuel Holland (Surveyor  
General of Lands)  
1766 April 19 (1 inc.)  
1766 September 10  
1767 July 2  
1767 November 15
1100. Capt. William Johnstone  
1763 November 28
1101. Captain Will Martin  
1766 June 8  
1766 July 6  
1766 July 26  
1770 November 5
1102. Capt. Charles Moore  
1766 April 13
1103. Capt. Hugh Magenis (38th Regt.)  
1774 November 15
1104. Capt. Thomas Musgrave (64th  
Regt.)  
1770 October 23
1105. Capt. W. De la Place (26th Regt.)  
1774 September 1  
1774 October 1  
1775 January 24  
1775 January 31 (1 inc.)  
1775 February 10  
1775 April 19  
1775 April 19  
1775 May 1
1106. Capt. Edward Pownall (34th Regt.)  
1768 August 19  
1768 August 30  
1768 October 6
1107. Capt. David Pryce (47th Regt.)  
1764 January 22
1108. Capt. George Steele (8th Regt.)  
1770 August 17  
1770 September 8  
1770 October 27
1109. Capt. G. Williams
- 1769 November 4
1110. Capt. Jacob Williams  
1775 September 19
1111. Capt. John Williams (Engineer)  
1772 October 12
1112. Capt. Winepress  
1764 September 24  
1764 December 24
1113. Lt. Col. Abercrombie  
1774 September 21 (1 inc.)
1114. Lt. Saint Ange  
1765 April 28
1115. Lt. des Barres  
1763 December 20  
1764 June 26 (1 inc.)  
1764 November 25  
1765 February 10
1116. Lt. de Brehm  
1764 June 7  
1770 August 6
1117. Lt. J. Burn  
1768 February 6
1118. Lt. George Bruere (18th Regt.)  
1775 September 28
1119. Lt. John Christie  
1768 September 6
1120. Lt. William Cooke  
1765 November 20 (1 inc.)
1121. Lt. Francis Downman  
1765 June 20
1122. Lt. Jocelyn Feltham (26th Regt.)  
1774 October 15  
1775 June 11  
1775 June 15
1123. Lt. Robert Gillespie  
1769 March 6
1124. Lt. Joseph Gorrell (60th Regt.)  
1763 December 24  
1763 December 25
1125. Lt. Alexander Grant (77th Regt.)  
1763 November 27  
1763 December 1

1126. Lt. Charles Grant  
1765 April 25  
1765 May 17 (1 inc.)  
1765 June 16  
1765 September 16 (2 incs.)
1127. Lt. C. Gregg  
1767 July 28
1128. Lt. Donald MacDonald  
1771 September 5
1129. Lt. Hall  
1765 September 15
1130. Lt. Michael McLaughlin  
1764 September 29
1131. Lt. L. Metrol  
1767 July 28
1132. Lt. William Monsell  
1767 October 12
1133. Lt. George Phyn  
1768 March 11
1134. Lt. William Potts (60th and 8th  
Regts.)  
1764 July 6
1135. Lt. Bernard Ratzer (6th Regt.)  
1764 July 10
1136. Lt. Henry Sampson (31st Regt.)  
1767 May 1 (1 inc.)  
1768 December 5
1137. Lt. A. Tolver  
1764 March 10
1138. Lt. John Wright  
1765 July 2
1139. Ensign Banks  
1764 April 9
1140. Ensign Thomas Bell (55th Regt.)  
1764 July 24  
1764 October 8  
1764 October 16 (5 incs.)
1141. John Cambel  
1773 March 4
1142. Ensign Christie  
1765 July 10
1143. Ensign Charles Duncan  
1771 September 20
1144. Ensign Ellis  
1764 July 22



## Section Six

### I. Letters from the Commissioners of Customs in America

1145. James Bradford (Collector of customs at New Providence)  
1764 July 21 (3 incs.)  
1764 October 2  
1765 February 19

1146. Commissioners of Customs (Boston)  
1768 June 15  
1771 December  
1774 May 30  
1774 July 6 (1 inc.)  
1774 December 6  
1774 December 13  
1775 January 13  
1775 June 15  
1775 July 29  
1775 August 1 (2 incs.)  
1775 September 15

## Section Seven

### I. Letters from merchants, contractors, and agents

1147. Thomas Hancock (Boston)  
1763 November 28  
1763 December 12  
1764 January 23  
1764 February 13  
1764 February 27  
1764 March 5  
1764 March 7  
1764 March 12  
1764 March 26  
1764 April 11 (1 inc.)  
1764 June 14  
1764 July 2
1148. Plumstead & Franks  
(Philadelphia)  
1763 December 8  
1763 December 12  
1763 December 23 (1 inc.)  
1764 March 3  
1764 April 10  
1764 May 4  
1765 January 16
1149. Benjamin Gerrish (Halifax)  
1764 June 6  
1767 January 19  
1768 August 8 (1 inc.)
1150. David Franks (Philadelphia)  
1764 August 15  
1769 February 1
1151. Delancey & Watts (New York)  
1764 October 5  
1765 February 23 (1 inc.)  
1765 April 23  
1768 October 10
- 1152 Stephen Delancey (New York)  
1766 October 22
1153. Franks, Inglis & Barkley  
(Philadelphia)  
1764 October 1  
1764 October 17  
1764 November 3  
1764 November 28
1154. Inglis & Franks (Philadelphia)  
1765 January 9  
1765 January 10
- 1765 January 17  
1765 December 12  
1766 September 4
1155. Baynton, Wharton, & Morgan  
(Philadelphia)  
1765 December 26  
1766 March 7 (1 inc.)  
1766 March 17  
1766 March 22  
1766 April 26  
1766 May 7  
1766 May 29  
1766 June 22  
1766 July 5  
1766 August 10  
1766 August 10  
1766 August 22 (1 inc.)  
1766 September 30  
1767 September 10  
1767 September 19
1156. Nesbitt, Drummond, & Franks  
(London)  
1766 July 13  
1766 August 9
1157. John Uringes (London)  
1767 March 10
1158. John Hancock (Boston)  
1765 January 21  
1765 March 4  
1767 October 5  
1770 May 12
1159. Alexander McKee (Fort Pitt)  
1764 June 2  
1772 September 21  
1772 November 26
1160. Levy & Franks (Philadelphia)  
1768 March 16  
1769 December 26  
1769 December 26  
1770 January 18  
1770 February 19
1161. Doctor Murray (Charleston, S.C.)  
1764 July 28  
1764 October 30  
1765 August 30
1162. Messrs. Apthorpes (Boston)  
1769 May 29  
1769 July 24

1770 February 27  
1770 June 25  
1770 October 25  
1770 November 12  
1770 February 25  
1771 October 29  
1772 March 3  
1772 June 15  
1772 June 25  
1773 March 1

1163. John Wates (New York)  
1775 February 20

1164. Cox & Mair (London)  
1773 October 25 (1 inc.)

1165. Dick & Molleson  
1783 October 22

1166. Neil, Gower & Watkins  
(Pensacola)  
1772 December 19 (inc. 3  
papers)

1167. Ross & Gray (Agents to the 60th  
Regt.)  
1773 January 6

1168. Merchants of Montreal  
1766 January 22 (in French and  
English)

Section Eight

I. Letters from various civilians

1169. Joseph Scott (Halifax)  
1764 January 9 (2 incs.)  
1764 February 2  
1764 July 13
1170. John Butler (Halifax)  
1768 May 3  
1775 June 20  
1775 June 20  
1775 July 3
1171. James Morden (Halifax)  
1770 September 5  
1770 September 26  
1771 April 25  
1771 May 25  
1772 March 21  
1775 July 8 (2 incs.)  
1775 August 18 (1 inc.)  
1775 August 22 (1 inc.)  
1775 September 15
1172. Thomas Williams (Annapolis  
Royal, N.S.)  
1770 January 11 (3 incs.)  
1770 January 12  
1771 April 23 (1 inc.)  
1771 July 4  
1772 January 15
1173. George Turner (Halifax)  
1775 June 28  
1775 September 15
1174. Benjamin Green (Nova Scotia)  
1766 May 26
1175. Dan Tucker (St. Johns,  
Newfoundland)  
1774 November 18
- [1176. Gov.](#) Walter Patterson (St. Johns,  
Newfoundland)  
1771 April 16
1177. Rev. Solomon Williams  
1765 May 13
1178. Thomas Walker (Newfoundland)  
1765 May 19  
1766 July 2 (2 incs.)
1179. John Andrews (Rhode Island)
- 1765 June 29  
1767 October 26  
1768 June 6  
1769 March 25  
1769 May 10  
1770 May 7
1180. Thomas Barrow (Montreal)  
1771 August 2 (1 inc.)
1181. Lawrence Ermatinger (Montreal)  
1765 September 17
1182. Major George Etherington  
(Montreal, 60th Regt.)  
1771 December 23  
1772 February 5  
1772 May 12 (1 inc.)  
1772 May 16  
1772 July 10  
1772 July 27
1183. Major James Hughes (Town  
Mayor of Quebec or Montreal)  
1775 January 28
1184. George Allsopp (Quebec)  
1770 October 25  
1771 January 12 (1 inc.)  
1771 April 11 (1 inc.)  
1771 July 18  
1771 October 10  
1772 January 16  
1772 April 30 (1 inc.)  
1772 July 30  
1772 October 26 (1 inc.)
1185. B. Rumsey (Quebec)  
1775 June 8  
1775 July 10
1186. Alexander MacCulloch (Quebec)  
1774 June 30  
1774 September 22  
1775 January 16
1187. Dr. A. Mabane (Member of the  
Council of Quebec)  
1765 November 11 (1 inc.)
1188. Thaddeus Burr (Sheriff of Fairfield  
Co., Connecticut)  
1773 April 27
1189. Benjamin Hichborn  
(Massachusetts)

- 1775 August 23
1190. Edward Marriott (Boston)  
1769 October 26
1191. Benjamin Hallowell  
1775 August 4  
1775 August 20  
1775 September 2
1192. John Lovell (Boston)  
1771 December 19  
1771 September 5  
1772 January 20
1193. G. Townsend (Boston)  
1767 December 2  
1767 December 21  
1769 January 26  
1769 April 6  
1769 April 24  
1769 May 15  
1769 December 20
1194. Nathaniel Wheelwright (Boston)  
1764 February 15 (1 inc.)  
1764 March 12  
1764 September 4  
1764 November 25
1195. Tim Paine (Worcester)  
1774 August 27  
1774 September 6 (3 papers  
inc.)
1196. Volkert Van Dowe (Mayor of  
Albany)  
1765 June 24  
1765 August 12  
1765 November 21  
1766 June 2  
1766 September 12  
1767 January 25
1197. Philip Schuyler (Albany)  
1764 June 14  
1764 June 18  
1764 June 24  
1764 June 30  
1764 July 7  
1764 July 23  
1764 July 24 (2 incs.)  
1764 August 5  
1766 June 16
1198. Capt. Cortland Schuyler (New  
York)  
1769 July 18 (1 inc.)
- 1770 June 24
1199. Whitehead Hicks (Mayor of New  
York)  
1767 March 24
1200. William Bayard (New York)  
1774 December 5
1201. Frederick William Hecht (New  
York)  
1774 June 17 (1 inc.)
1202. Chief Justice Frederick Smith of  
New Jersey  
1766 December 4
1203. John Sebright (New York)  
1772 May 31  
1773 January 29 (2 incs.)
1204. Francis Stephens (New York)  
1775 June 24  
1775 July 31  
1775 August 12 and August 23
1205. Henry White (New York)  
1774 December 24
1206. Messrs. Smith, Sargant, Skinner,  
etc. (Perth Amboy, N.J.)  
1768 December 12
1207. Joseph Chalon (Philadelphia)  
1767 April 4
1208. Mrs. Graves (Virginia)  
1775 May 23
1209. Mrs. H. Hopkins (London)  
1774 November 2
1210. Andrew Lewis (Augusta Co.,  
Virginia)  
1765 August 29
1211. Daniel Blouin (Kaskaskia)  
1767 May 24
1212. Des Ruisseau (Illinois Country)  
1771 June 9 (6 incs.)
1213. Viviat (Illinois Country)  
1771 March 29  
1772 June 10  
1772 June 10
1214. Alexander Baxter (Detroit)

1770 July 24  
 1770 July 24  
 1771 May 25  
 1772 May 25

1215. Fenwick Bull (S.C.)  
 1765 January 22  
 1765 March 13

1216. John Hume (S.C.)  
 1770 December 4

1217. William Pemberton (Mobile)  
 1769 May 31 (1 inc.)

1218. Witter Cumming (St. Augustine)  
 1767 January 20 (1 inc.)

1219. Charles Hall (Surgeon, West  
 Florida)  
 1774 July 13

1220. Dr. John Lorimer (West Florida)  
 1769 February 22 (1 inc.)  
 1770 March 15

1221. Robert White (Pensacola)  
 1769 May 14

1222. Vilemont (New Orleans)  
 1769 February 9 (In French)

1223. Roger Hope Ellitson (Jamaica)  
 1767 March 13

1224. Richard Fowle (Bermuda)  
 1771 June 30  
 1771 October 7

1225. James Hockett (London)  
 1770 June 18

1226. Henry Ellis (London)  
 1766 March 24 (3 incs.)

1227. Lord Adam Gordon (London)  
 1764 October 2

## II. Letters from miscellaneous civil persons

1228. Thomas Ainslie  
 1775 April 5

1229. Chief Justice William Allen  
 1767 November 28

1230. Thomas Aylwin

1775 August 7

1231. Jas. Boucher  
 1768 September 10

1232. Rev. J. Brooke  
 1765 December 20 (2 incs.)  
 1766 July 14 (1 inc.)

1233. Chas. Burdett  
 1774 May 18

1234. D. Chamier  
 1774 March 18  
 1774 June 17  
 1774 July 9  
 1774 July 19  
 1774 August 22  
 1774 September 5  
 1774 September 13  
 1775 June 12  
 1775 August 24  
 1775 September 14  
 1775 October 4

1235. La Come  
 1772 July 8 (1 inc.)

1236. John Cruger and others  
 1775 May 5  
 1775 May 5 (C.)

1237. D'Oyly  
 1765 October 24  
 1765 October 24  
 1765 October 24 (1 inc.)  
 1765 October 24

1238. Chas. Eustace  
 1775 April 14

1239. I. Fisher  
 1775 August 28

1240. Monsr. Foucault  
 1765 October 17

1241. Fournier  
 1772 June 1 (2 incs.)

1242. Foxcroft (Postmaster General,  
 New York)  
 1775 April 26  
 1775 May 13  
 1775 June 26 (1 inc.)

1243. Caleb Garbrand  
 1771 November 8 (1 inc.)

1244. Thomas Goldthwaite  
1774 October 26  
1775 April 16
1245. Francis Hereford  
1771 July 13
1246. William Hey  
1767 October 1  
1768 March 1  
1771 September 15
1247. Jared Ingersoll  
1765 September 9
1248. Charles Lee  
1774 August 6
1249. Henry Lloyd  
1775 May 26  
1775 May 27  
1775 September 5
1250. Charles Lyell  
1775 July 18
1251. D. Macvicar  
1764 July 23  
1764 September 17
1252. J. Mallet  
1764 August 26  
1775 July 30  
1775 August 8
1253. N. McLeod  
1764 April 11
1254. T. Moncrieff  
1775 February 15
1255. M. Morris  
1775 July 20
1256. Monsr. Navarre  
1772 July 30
1257. Rev. Robert Newburgh  
1774 June 13  
1774 June 25  
1774 August 7 (1 inc.)  
1774 October 16  
1774 November 24  
1775 March 16
1258. James Parker  
1766 August 25
1259. Richard Penn (Lt. Gov.)  
1772 January 9 (1 inc.)  
1772 April 23  
1772 October 27
1260. Powell  
1772 April 1 (2 incs.)
1261. James Putnam  
1775 August 25
1262. John Scollay  
1775 July 25
1263. Smith & Nutt  
1764 July 11
1264. Spencerman & Alexander  
1771 January 24 (1 inc.)
1265. N. Sparhawk  
1775 February 28
1266. Sheriff Tyng  
1775 March 18  
1775 April 18  
1775 April 25
1267. Sir Joseph Yorke  
1774 November 4
- 1267a. Robert Barrie  
1773 March 20
- 1267b. Jacques Duperon Baby  
1764 July 17

Class C Letters of various persons

Section One

**I. Letters from Secretary of State  
Halifax to:**

1268. General Amherst  
1763 October 11  
1763 October 19  
1763 October 19 (Sep.)  
1763 October 22  
1763 November 11  
1763 November 15  
1763 November 18  
1763 December 3

[1269. Gov.](#) Johnstone  
1764 May 12

1270. John Stuart  
1764 May 12

1271. Lt. Gov. of Montreal  
1763 November 12

1271a. Egremont to Gov. of Louisbourg  
1763 July 9

**II. Letters from Secretary of State  
Conway to:**

1272. Murray  
1766 March 27

**III. Letter from Secretary of State  
Hillsborough to:**

1273. Lords of Admiralty  
1770 February 23

**IV. Letters from Secretary at War Willis  
to:**

1274 General Amherst  
1763 May 20 (Extract)  
1763 October 4  
1763 November 12 (1 inc.)  
1763 December 10 (1 inc.)

1275. Officer Commanding 40th Regt. at  
Halifax  
1764 August 11

**V. Letters from Secretary to the  
Treasury Jenkinson to:**

1276. Amherst  
1763 October 8  
1763 October 11

**VI. Letters from Secretary to the  
Tresury Thomas Whatley to:**

1277. Amherst  
1764 September 7

**VII. Letters from Secretary Stephens of  
the Admiralty to:**

1278. Amherst  
1763 October 3  
1763 October 3  
1763 November 8



Section Two

**I. Letter from Gov. Murray (Quebec)  
to:**

1279. Amherst  
1763 December 4

**II. Letters from Gov. Carleton (Quebec)  
to:**

1280. Fraser  
1766 November 26 (C.)  
  
1281. Irving  
1766 November 29 (C.)

**III. Letter from Gov. Sharpe  
(Maryland) to:**

1282. Amherst  
1763 October 26

**IV. Letter from Gov. Martin (North  
Carolina) to:**

1283. \_\_\_\_\_ [?]  
1774 July 21 (Abstract)  
1775 March 10

**V. Letter from Gov. Johnstone (West  
Florida) to:**

1284. Sir John Moore  
1766 January 28

**VI. Letters from Gov. Chester (West  
Florida) to:**

1285 Commander of Troops at Pensacola  
1774 March 26 (C.)  
1774 April 14 (C.)  
  
1286. Haldimand  
1774 May 12  
  
1287. Johnstone  
1774 March 26 (C.)  
  
1288. Board of Ordnance  
1774 April 14

**VII. Letter from Gov. d'Abbadie  
(Louisiana) to:**

1289. Duc. de Choiseul  
1764 April 1 (Extract)

**VIII. Letter from Gov. Aubry  
(Louisiana) to:**

1290 Johnstone  
1765 June 30

**IX. Letters from de Neyon (French  
Commandant at the Illinois) to:**

1291. D'Abbadie  
1763 February 3 (Extract)  
1764 January 15 (Extract)  
1763 December 27 (Extract)  
  
1292. Commander at Fort Pitt  
1763 December 24 (C.)

### Section Three

#### **I. Letters from Sir William Johnson (Supt. of Indian Affairs, Northern Dept.) to:**

1293. Amherst  
1763 November 17

#### **II. Letters from John Stuart (Supt. of Indian Affairs, Southern Dept.) to:**

1294. Amherst  
1763 November 10

1295. Haldimand  
1774 February 10  
1774 June 24

1296. Cameron  
1774 December 2

#### **III. Letters from Alexander Cameron (Deputy Agent, Southern Dept.) to:**

1297. Stuart  
1774 June 18 (Abstract)  
1774 June 18 (Abstract)  
1774 July 4  
1774 July 4 (Abstract)  
1774 July 4 (Abstract)  
1774 July 26  
1774 August 25 (C.)  
1774 December 24

#### **W. Letters from David Taft (Deputy Agent, Southern Dept.) to:**

1298 Stuart  
1774 June 3 (C.)  
1774 July 18 (C.)  
1774 July 18 (C.)  
1774 August 26 (C.)  
1774 August 29 (C.)  
1774 December 17  
1774 December 29

#### **V. Letter from Samuel Thomas (Interpreter, Southern Dept.) to:**

1299. David Taitt  
1774 December 10 (C.)

Section Four

I. Letters from Gen. Haldimand (Three Rivers, Pensacola, and New York) to:

- 1300. Lord Barrington, Secretary at War  
1773 July 7 (C.)  
1774 June 1 (C.)
- 1301. Dartmouth  
1774 February 2 (Extract)  
1774 March 2 (Extract)  
1774 June 1 (C.)
- 1302. Hugh Lord  
1774 March 9 (C.)
- 1303. J. Stuart  
1774 March 13 (Extract)

II. Letter from Major Gen. Howe (Boston) to:

- 1304. Lt. Bourmaster (Agent of Transports)  
1775 November 25 (1 inc.)

III. Letter from Gen. Clinton to:

- 1305. Lord Dartmouth  
No date in answer to dispatch from Lord Dartmouth

IV. Letter from Admiral Colvill to:

- 1306. Amherst  
1763 November 27

V. Letters from Lt. Col. Jones (Quebec) to:

- 1307. Burton  
1766 April 5 (C.)  
1766 April 6 (C.)  
1766 April 26 (C.)

VI. Letters from Lt. Col. Prevost (Quebec) to:

- 1308. Amherst

- 1763 August 31
- 1763 September 3
- 1763 October 2
- 1763 October 12 (In French)
- 1763 October 13 (In French)
- 1763 October 29

- 1309. Wolf King etc.  
1763 October 12

VII. Letters from Capt. Beardsley (Halifax) to:

- 1310. Amherst  
1763 October 4 (C. several incs.)  
1763 October 14 (C.)  
1763 October 29  
1763 November 7

VIII. Letter from Jos. Scott (Paymaster at Halifax) to:

- 1311. Amherst  
1763 October 12  
1763 October 13  
1763 October 26  
1763 November 1  
1763 November 6 (1 inc.)

IX. Letters from Lt. Col. Tulliken (Louisburg) to:

- 1312. Amherst  
1763 October 12  
1763 October 13  
1763 October 26  
1763 November 1  
1763 November 6 (1 inc.)

X. Letters from Capt. Stephen Gualley (Newfoundland) to:

- 1313. Amherst  
1763 October 19 (3 incs.)  
1763 November 13

XI. Letter from Major Brown (Niagara) to:

1314. Burton  
1766 May 4 (C.)

**XII. Letter from Col. Beckwith (Crown Point) to:**

1315. Amherst  
1763 November 24

**XIII. Letter from Major Gladwin (Detroit) to:**

1316. Amherst  
1763 September 9 (copy, moved from Supp. 13)  
1763 October 7 (copy, moved from Supp. 14): incl. Court of Inquiry, October 4 (from Supp. 14) and same, September 8 (from Supp. 13)  
1763 November 1 and dup. ALS (moved from Misc. 5) incl., Moncrieff to Gladwin, November 12  
1763 November 19 incl. Court of Inquiry on Capt. Hopkins (moved from Misc. 5)  
1763 November 19 incl. Court of Inquiry, 4 incls.  
1763 December 3  
1763 December 3  
1764 January 7  
1764 January 8  
1764 January 9  
1764 January 9

**XIV. Letters from Lt. Col. John Campbell (Detroit) to:**

1317. Amherst  
1763 November 20  
1763 November 24

**XV. Letter from Capt. John Vattas (Detroit) to:**

1318. Haldimand  
1774 July 13

**XVI. Letter from Major John Hamilton (Illinois Country) to:**

1319. Amherst  
1763 October 28 (1 inc.)

**XVII. Letter from Otho Hamilton to:**

1320. Bulkeley and Grant  
1764 January 26

**XVIII. Letters from Capt. Isaac Hamilton to:**

1321. Haldimand  
1774 May 7 (1 inc.)

1322. Moncrieff  
1774 June 25  
1774 June 30

1323. Barrington  
1774 May 3 (C.)

**XX. Letters from Major John Wilkins (Illinois Country) to:**

1324. Sebright  
1773 January 23 (incl. in Sebright to Gage, 1773 January 29)

1325. Barrington  
1773 March 25 (C.)  
1773 June 15 (C.)  
1773 June 15

1326. J. Shee  
1771 March 22 (C.)

1327. President, etc., of Court Martial  
1771 March 22 (C.)

1328. Amherst  
1763 November 27

**XXI. Letters from Lernoult (Detroit) to:**

1329. Haldimand  
1774 August 1  
1774 August 31

1330. Maturin  
1775 January 12

**XXII. Letters from Lt. Thomas Hutchins (Illinois Country) to:**

1331. Macculloch  
1774 March 27

1332. Haldimand  
1774 May 7 (Extract)

**XXIII. Letters from Major Robert  
Farmer (Pensacola) to:**

1333. Amherst  
1763 November 17  
1763 December 19

**XXIV. Letters from Capt. Graham  
(Pensacola) to:**

1334. Chester  
1774 March 29 (C.)  
1774 April 14 (C.)

1335. Board of Ordnance  
1774 April 14 (C.)

1336. Haldimand  
1774 May 10 (C.)

**XXV. Letters from Lt. McKenzie  
(Jamaica) to:**

1337. Amherst  
1763 October 8

**XXVI. Letters from Major Alexander  
Duncan to:**

1338. Amherst  
1763 November 3  
1763 November 15  
1763 December 3

**XXVII. Letters from Lt. Col. Jas.  
Robertson to:**

1339. Amherst  
1763 November 15  
1763 October 17

**XXVIII. Letter from Capt. Bruce  
(Engineer Extraordinary) to:**

1340. Amherst  
1763 November 6

**XXIX. Letters from Capt. James Loring  
to:**

1341. Amherst  
1763 November 2  
1763 November 14

**XXX. Letter from Capt. Fordyce to:**

1342 Haldimand  
1774 May 1  
1774 June 9

**XXXI. Letter from Capt. Martin to:**

1343 Burton  
1766 April 6 (1 inc.)

1344. Burton  
1766 April 7 (C.)

## Section Five

### **I. Letter from Baynton, Wharton & Morgan to:**

1345. Col. John Reid  
1766 October 24

1775 June 8  
1354. G. Maturin  
1774 July 7  
1774 September 24

### **II. Letter from D. Chamier to:**

1346. Henry Lloyd  
1775 May 19

### **III. Letter from duc de Choiseul to:**

1347. Duc de Praslin  
1764 June 26 (C.)

### **IV. Letter from Alexander Macculloch to:**

1348. Thomas Hutchins  
1774 March 26

### **V. Letter from Phyn & Ellice to:**

1349. Maturin  
1771 December 26

### **VI. Letter from Duc de Praslin to:**

1350. Earl of Hertford  
1764 June 30

### **VII. Letter from Nathaniel Wheelwright to:**

1351. Amherst  
1763 November 14

### **VIII. Letter from Henry White to:**

1352. Haldimand  
1774 April 28 (C. 3 incs.)

1353. S. Kemble  
1775 May 2